Gc
974.702
So9lm
1746012

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01178 7048

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/townofsoutholdlo00moor_0

Henry B. Dawson Esq
Ed. Historical Magazine
Morrisania
N.Y.
with the Author's
Chas B. Moore

TOWN OF SOUTHOLD,

LONG ISLAND.

Personal Index prior to 1698,

AND

INDEX OF 1698.

COMPILED AND COPIED FOR THE PURPOSE OF HAVING CORRECTIONS SUGGESTED AND GREATER FULLNESS AND ACCURACY ATTAINED AND PRESERVED, ESPECIALLY AS TO THE FIRST OR EARLY SETTLERS OF THE TOWN, INCLUDING ALL NAMED IN OR PRIOR TO THE LIST OF 1698.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

☞ NOTICE.—Any person discovering an error or imperfection is requested to send a written statement, with exact reference to authorities, books or records, to the Town Clerk, or to CHARLES B. MOORE.

494

New York:
JOHN MEDOLE, PRINTER, 193 PEARL STREET.
1868.

Henry B. Dawson

NOTICE.

1746012

Space is reserved to add names of any other persons living in 1698 who had any connection with or descent from Southold.

A separate (third) Index has been commenced, called Index of 1730, to embrace all residing in or connected with the town who were not early enough to be embraced in either of the foregoing, and who did not live or remain in the town until 1775.

And a fourth Index has also been started, and filled with names of many persons living in the town at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, called Index of 1775.

Persons disposed to pursue the investigation or to aid it are invited to separate the names accordingly. Such a plan has been found indispensable for accuracy and comprehensiveness. References from one Index to another will easily facilitate family traces.

PERSONAL INDEX PRIOR TO 1698.

INDEX OF PERSONS, NOT IN THE CENSUS LIST OF 1698, WHO DIED IN OR REMOVED FROM THE TOWN OF SOUTHOLD PRIOR TO 1698, OR ABOUT THAT DATE, INCLUDING SOME KNOWN AS ANCESTORS OF THE SETTLERS OR AS CASUAL VISITORS; WITH REFERENCES TO RECORDS OF ANY KIND RESPECTING EACH; THE NAMES ARRANGED, SO FAR AS CONVENIENT, ALPHABETICALLY, AND THE RECORDS REFERRED TO IN THE ORDER OF THEIR DATES.

ABBREVIATIONS USED.

B. for born; D. for died; M. for married; Æ. for aged; C. for child or children; S. for son; dau. for daughter; S. P., without offspring; prob. for probably (not a mere guess, but where the evidence would produce that result in the absence of contradictory evidence); perh. for perhaps. The figure [1] prefixed to a name indicates that the person named was deemed the original *first settler in Southold* of his family, or as head of the family; [2] for second; [3] for third, &c. The figures of Nos. appended to names of children, &c., refer to the numbers on the Index of Census of 1698. Variations of spelling little regarded.

For locations, S. is sometimes used for Southold village; H. for Hashamomach; O. for Oyster Ponds, now Orient; C. for Cutchogue; M. for Mattetuck; A. for Aquebogue.

Akerly, Robert, an early settler of Southold; prob. from Stamford or New Haven.

1652. Deed to John Elton.
1653. Had a home lot in Southold.
1655. At Brookhaven.
1657. Deed to Thos. Cooper, of 12 acres, adjoining Cooper, at Southold.
1659. Among the first settlers of Setauket, called Cromwell's Bay.
1664. Freeman of Connecticut Colony, from Setauket.
1675. Rated in Brookhaven; also Samuel, prob. a son.
Ackerly Pond and Lane probably named after him.

Akerly, Samuel: C., Joseph.

1655. In Brookhaven.
1696. In Brookhaven, deed to his son Joseph, County Clerk.

Alexander: see Farret and Forrester.

Allowbin, John, son of No. 1, Index of 1698, D. 7 May, 1697.

Allsop, Daniel, B. 13 August, 1667; D. 2 Jan., 1698, Æ. 31 yrs. 7 mos. Buried at Southold.

Arnold, Mary, [1 or 2.] prob. wife or dau. of Isaac, No. 9; if dau., prob. M. Gillam: see No. 253.

1685. Witness with I. A. to deed of I. Youngs to T. Longworth, and to receipt given to I. A.

[2]Arnold, John, prob. son of Isaac, No. 9.

1692. Witness to deed of I. A. to Gillam.

Baker, Thomas.

1667. A witness with T. Moore to release of John Salmon to John Conkling.

Barnes, William, perh. of Easthampton; supposed to have removed to Westchester: c., Nos. 24 to 26, and Sarah the next.

Barnes, Sarah.

1683. M. John Salmon: see No. 602.

Bartholomew, Josiah.

1676. Deed from Saml. Wines for lot and commons.
1683. Rated in Southampton.

Bartlett, William, shipwright and seaman; having a brother, Robert.

1658. Deed of land by him in New London.
1653. Trading, it is said, at Southold. (See Caulkin's New London, 274.)

Baylie, John.

1617. B. in England.
1635. Æ. 18, embarked in the "True Love," of London, for the Bermudas. Exd. by the minister at Gravesend as to conformity.
1654. April. In R. I. and at New Haven.
Came to Southold.
1658. Owning meadow adjoining Joseph Youngs, at Southold.
1661. Sept. 22. Deed to John Tuthill of his dwelling house and home lot in Southold, prob. on leaving.
1675. Not assessed.
1683. He or a son assessed on £18.
Supposed to have removed to Westchester County, leaving some property.
1687/8. John Bayley, constable of Westchester Co., &c.
1690. At Jamaica, appointed captain by Leisler.
1696. Alderman of the borough of Westchester. c., prob. John, No. 21—Stephen, No. 14—and Joseph. See below.

[2]Bayley, Joseph, removed to Huntington, L. I.

1664. In the list of freeholders of Huntington.
1669, 1671. A witness to wills; Recorder of Deeds at Huntington.
1688, 1694. One of the patentees of Huntington.

[2]Bayley, Nathaniel, prob. son of Stephen, No. 14, or of John.

1699. Witness to will of Simon Grover.

[1]Beebe, Joseph, reputed to have come from Plymouth, Mass., to Plumb Island, and to have purchased it from Samuel Willis, of Hartford. (Griffin's Jour.)

1674. Patent of Gov. Andros to Willis, confirming title to Plumb Island. c., Samuel, No. 790, and others.

[1]Benedict, Thomas.

1649. Deed from W. Salmon, Hashamomach.
1650. Sept. 5. Appointed by Com'rs of United Colonies as of Southold, with others from Southampton, to treat with Indians.
1653. At Huntington.
1657. Dispute about Hashamomach belonging to Southold government.
1659. Deed to Thos. Rider, of land at Hashamomach.
1662–1666. In town of Huntington.
1664. In Jamaica.
1665. A deputy for Jamaica to the 1st N. Y. Assembly at Hempstead.
1669. Suit against Richard Smith for defamation.

[1]Benjamin, Richard, prob. son of John, of Watertown, Mass., D. about 1681: M. Anna; C., Ann, B. 1643—Richard, B. 1645, No. 28—Simeon (see next)—and prob. Priscilla, who M. Thomas Tusten, No. 683.

1632. Left England in same vessel with John Benjamin and Chas. Glover.
1632. Settled first at Watertown, Massachusetts.
1642. A proprietor at Watertown, Massachusetts.
1642. His sister Mary died, leaving a will, in which she mentioned her Aunt Wines.
1652. Had lands and meadows at Southold.
1655. Had hired two cows of Mr. Frost, dec'd.
1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs for Hartford Colony, under Charter.
1664. Accepted freeman of Hartford Colony for Southold.
1666. United in deed to L. Y. for Plumb Island.
1673. Deed by him and his son Simeon to Thos. Tusten, meadow in Cutchogue.
1673. Witness to deed of Thos. Tusten to Joseph Youngs.
1673. Witness to two other deeds to Thos. Tusten.
1673. Deed by him and Anna, his wife, to Thos. Tusten and Priscilla, his wife, for land at C.
1676. *He or his son Richard* assessed for 2 men, 39 acres, 26 cattle, 7 horses, &c., £247.
1680. *He or his son Richard* witness to will of Barnabas Horton.

[2]Benjamin, Simeon, S. of the last, D. before 1698: M. Waite, who survived him—see No. 37; C., see Nos. 38 to 42.

1673. Deed by him and his father, as above, to T. Tusten.
1676. Assessed on 10 acres, 10 cattle, 3 horses, £106.
1683. Rated on £117.
1686. 3 males and 4 females in his family.

Bradley, Peter, son of Peter, of New London, B. 1658, D. 8 Aug., 1687: M. Mary, dau. of Christopher Christopher, see Nos. 760, 761; C., Christopher, No. 73, B. 11 July, 1679—and perh. Peter.

1662. "His boat and sea clothing inventoried at Flushen." His father Peter is supposed to have married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Brewster, son of the elder. She survived her husband, and married [2]Christopher Christophers. Residing at New London, his father and he plied a sloop or sailboat through the Sound, stopping at places on Long Island.

The will of John Benjamin settles the fact that Richard was not his son. In giving the number of them. Their names are known.
Dr. C. H. Keogh.

Boisseau, John, B. in 1676 (Huguenot), D. 14 June, 1756, Æ. 80: M. Elizabeth, B. 1665, who D. 23 Mar., 1724/5, Æ. 60; 2, Deborah, dau. of [2]Nathaniel Moore. 17 July, 1725; about 1690, reputed to have come to Southold, date uncertain; C., one child D. in Southold, 16 July, 1704—John, B. about 1700, who may have been the one who M. Deborah. dau. of N. Moore, 17 July, 1725—Nathaniel, reputed born in 1690, dying in 1780, Æ. 90.

1728/9. Release of one to executors of N. Moore.

[1]Booth, John: see No. 46. Some of his family probably died or removed before 1698, but no exact account. [This is one of the names difficult to trace back to England, where it was a common one, and possessed by several distinguished families. Gregory Booth, aged 18, left England in 1635; Humphrey Booth and Rebecca are found at Charlestown, Mass., in 1656, selling land to Richard Browne, the Watertown elder; John Booth, of Scituate, Mass., had child born as early as 1657, and son John born in 1661. A larger family may be traced in Stratford, Conn., using many of the same Christian names as the Southold family. The first one in Southold was an associate, in 1652 and afterward, of Capt. N. Silvester.]

[1]Brinley, Francis. (See Drake's Boston and Arnold's R. I.)

1656, aged 22, arrived in Rhode Island from England, with some Quakers.
1680. Will of N. Silvester, *post*, his brother-in-law.
1682 Deed from Thos. Moore for ¼ lot, 100 acres, b'd E. by Capt. J. Youngs.
1683. Deed to Richard Browne, jun., same, 100 acres, betw. Capt. J. Youngs, on the east, and Ralph Goldsmith on the west, from sea to sea, and 4 acres of meadow, probably O.
1711. Power of Attorney to B. L'Hommedieu, executed in R. I.

[1]Brown, Richard, B. in England, D. at Southold, 16 Oct., 1655: M. ——; C., Richard: see below. For one of the name, perhaps his father, see Watertown, Mass. One came over in 1634, with T. Rider, N. Easton, W. Franklin, W. Hibbens and others.

[2]Brown, Richard (see above), B. ——; D. 1686/7: M. ——; C., Richard, No. 80—Jonathan, No. 74—William, No. 91—Walter, No. 88—and perhaps Abigail, No. 391—(Qu., David?)

1659. Had home lot, land and meadows at Southold.
1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs.
1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony for Southold.

1668. Deed to John Tuthill of land at Oyster Ponds.
1670. Witness to deed of Benjamin Horton to Samuel King.
1679. Witness to deed of John Booth to John Budd.
1683. Senior and junior assessed on £386.
1683. Deed from John Conkling, a second lot in Oyster Ponds.
1686. Lieutenant. 4 males and 4 females in his family.
1686/7. Deed to his son William.
1686/7. Deed to his second son, Jonathan.
1686/7. Deed to John Tuthill in trust.
1686/7. Deed to his fourth son, Walter.

[1]Brown, Israel, perh. son of [1]Richard, perh. a religious designation of the head of the tribe: child, by repute, Joseph, No. 89; bet. 1645 and 1650, by repute, according to A. Griffin, settled at Orient: no trace found.

[1]Brush, Thomas, D. 1675: M. ——; C., Thomas—Richard—and John, all settled in Huntington.

1656. Proved verbal will of Mr. Frost, of Southold.
1663. Deed from him and John Tucker of house and lot in Old Field.
1664. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony from Huntington.
1666. Sept. 18, witness to deed of J. Ketchum, at Setauket, to Thos. Moore.
1666. Thomas and Richard Brush inhabitants of Huntington.
1675. On Huntington rate list, 36 acres, 19 cattle, 4 horses, &c.
1675. Letters of administration to his son Thomas. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 211.
1726. Will of [2]Thomas. Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 297.

[1]Budd, John (Lieut.), born in England, D. about 1670: M. ——; C., [2]John—[2]Joseph—and Judith, M. —— Brown.

1529. John the elder, and John, jun., executor and witness to will of John Howe in England, connected with the Bond family. (7 Coll., 320.)
1639. June. Signed New Haven agreement as a freeman.
1640. Reputed engaged in the first settlement of Southold.
1642. At New Haven. Ordered to pay damages for neglect to fence.
1643. Do. Taxed.
1646. Do. Grass on his meadow appraised for taxes unpaid.
1646. Do. Reported a purchase of Indians at Southold—not approved.
1647. At New Haven. Claim against estate of Robert Parsons.
1648. Do. Sold house lot to W. Thompson. Exchanged with R. Hull. Supposed to have returned to England, and to have taken an active part there, probably against the king.
1654. Described as absent in England.
1655. Writes to New Haven Court from Southold.
1655. Engaged in settlement of Setauket, Brookhaven.
1657. Sole deputy from Southold to New Haven, constable, &c.
1659. Mar. 9. Deed to John Corey for "his home lot in Hashamomach."
1660. Resigned as lieutenant of military company.
1660. Sued at New Haven for selling land at Hashamomach to a person not approved of.
1661. Sued at New Haven for slander of Capt. Y. and for defending or protecting Quakers.
1661. Sold land at Huntington to John Platt, which he bought of Whitney.
1661. Obtained deeds from Indians in Westchester Co., where he remained until his death, and where his son Joseph settled. (See Bolton's Westchester.)

1663. Comm'r for Hastings (Rye, Westchester Co.), appointed by Hartford General Court.
1664. Comm'r for Hastings and Deputy at Hartford. A number of young men are supposed to have followed him from Southold—Vail, Horton, &c.
1669. Oct. 13. Will of this date, giving his son John part of a mill on Blind Brook, and to his son Joseph the "Epauquammes" lands, and mentioning daughter, Judith Brown. Will described in deed from his son.

[2]Budd, John, prob. B. in England in 1620, D. 5 Nov., 1684; left London in 1635, in same vessel with John Moore, aged 28, and Thomas Moore, aged 19: M. Mary —— as early as 1653; C., eldest, John, see No. 99, born 14 Jan., 1658/9—youngest, Joseph, see the next—Mary or Maria, B. 1654, who M. Christopher Youngs of Aqueboque before 1670 (see No. 742), and D. his widow, 6 May, 1735—Hannah, who M. Jonathan Hart—Sarah, No. 99, guardian for her in 1685, prob. M. Benj. Conkling—Ann, who married [2]Benjamin Horton, *post*.

1669/70. Became entitled to real estate of his father as heir, subject to his will.
1671. He and Thomas Moore sold ⅛ of the ketch "Thomas and John," 44 tons, to Isaac Arnold.
1676. Called "Mr.;" rated for £300 on last year's account in Southold, he not being at home.
1678. Joined others in deed to E. Petty of common lands.
1678/9. Bill of sale for half of sloop "Speedwell" to P. Pirse.
1679. April 25. Deed to John Hallock, "house and messuage."
1679. April 28. Deed to Jeremiah Vail, half lot in town plot.
1683. Rated for £350, nearly the largest in the town.
1683. Deed in Westchester Co. to Judith Brown, his "honored father's daughter."
1683. Witness to mortgage of W. Rogers to Peter Dickerson.
1684. Oct. 27. Will of this date. } Lib. 3, N. Y., p. 11, by which he gave his land in Southold to his son John; in Westchester Co. to his son Joseph and dau. Hannah; and at Aqueboque to his dau. Mary.
1684. Nov. 12. Will proved.

Budd, Joseph, son of [2]John. This one, or Joseph, son of [1]John, M. Mary, dau. of Barnabas Horton, prior to 1680. One M. Sarah, about 1691; C., Joseph, B 1692; baptized, with his mother, in Westchester Co., in 1703, Æ. 11.

1684. Land in Westchester Co. given him by his father's will. Supposed to have removed from Southold to Westchester.
1720. Patentee of Budd's Neck or Rye Neck, Westchester Co. (See 2 Bolton's Westchester, 81.)

Carwithey, David, D. 1665: C., David, prob. M. Frances, and had a son, David, B. at Boston in 1661—Elizabeth, M. ——Crowner—Sarah, M. Caleb Curtis.

1644. Mentioned at Salem, Mass.
1665. Jan. 4. Will of this date.
1665. Aug. 30. Will proved. The will names "my son Caleb" (Curtis), his dau. Martha and "my dau." (Sarah) "his wife;" "my dau. Elizabeth;" "my son David;" "I left him his portion when I came from him." Appoints his dau. Sarah sole ex'r. Witnesses, John Conklin, sen., Simon Grover, Jacob Conklin. Letters granted to his dau. Sarah Curtis, of Hashamomach.

Case, prob. William, who left England in the "Dorset" in Sept., 1635, aged 19, with Jo. Tusten, aged 16, and Thos. Moore, aged 18, William Barnes, aged 15, Richard Jennings and wife and others, and was received as freeman in Rhode Island on 22 May, 1665: M. Martha ——, who, after his death, say in 1681, M. Thomas Hutchinson, see No. 375; C., Henry, No. 106—Theophilus, No. 111.

Case, perh. Henry, who may have been the husband of Martha, named above, and have come to Southold and died: see No. 111.

1658. Lands and meadows at Southold.

Case, perh. Thomas.

1661. At Fairfield, Conn.
1666. At Newtown, L. I.

Cheston, Roger.

1654. Of Southold. A witness at New Haven Court.
1659. At Setauket, called Cromwell's Bay.

Cleves, George, first agent for Lord Sterling.

1637. At Boston.
1646. At Ligonia with Mr. Tucker.
1652. In England.
1655. Correspondence with Massachusetts about Yorkshire.

Cleves, or Cleaves, Capt. John, son of George, D. before 1698: M. Elizabeth: see No. 128.

1637. Engaged in the Pequot war. See entries under No. 131.

Clark, Richard, prob. the sen., son or brother of Samuel, of Southampton: M. ——; C., prob. Thomas, No. 125—Samuel, B. 1675, D. 1755, Æ. 80: No. 791.

1661. Lands and meadows at Southold.
1662. Deed from John Conkling, land in Hashamomach.
1676. Rated on four acres, &c., £62.
1678. Witness to deeds between I. Overton and C. Youngs.
1679. Deed to John Salmon; all except meadows.
1683. Deed to W. Coleman. (A.)

Richard, sen. or jun., removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., and died in 1679—7 sons.

Samuel Clark, of Southampton, in will of 1675, named two sons, Samuel and Edmond, and daughter Sarah, Lib. 1, N. Y., 334. (See 18 N. Eng. Reg., 262.)

Coit, Daniel. D. 6 March, 1697.

[1]Conkling, John, sen., B. in England, D. about 1683: M. —— (qu., Mary? see the next); C., John, jun., the next—Jacob, No. 154—Benjamin (see *post*, this Index)—Joseph, No. 163—prob. Timothy, who was at Huntington in 1666.

1649. May 30. Four acres of land at Salem, Massachusetts, set off for him, four for Ananias Conclyne, &c.
1655. Will of Mr. Frost in his favor at Southold.
1659. Witness to deed of Benedict to Rider.
1660. Called sen. Suits against John Budd and John Corey.
1660. A witness for J. Budd against John Corey.
1660. Deed from John Corey for Salmon. (H.)
1660. Deed to R. Clark. (H.)
1660. Signed appointment of Capt. John Young as "John Conkelin."
1660. As "Goodman Conclin" admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1660. Arbitration of J. C., sen. and jun., with J. Rider and T. Osman.
1665. Witness to will of D. Carwithey.
1665. Deed to Edward Petty, sundry small parcels.
1671. Witness to bill of sale of vessel, T. Moore and J. Budd to J. Arnold.
1673. Deed from Edward Petty. (A.)
1675. See next, J. C.
1677. Witness to deed of T. Moore to [2]N. Moore.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1680. Deed to John Harrod (or Howell), land at Wading River.
1680. Deed to Benjamin Conkling, land north side of river.
1681. John Conkling, sen., described in a deed as "of Huntington."
1681/2. Deed from John Youngs, meadow at Oyster Ponds.
1683. Deed to his son John of all lands granted "to me when I was an inhabitant of Salem, Massachusetts."
1683. Deed to Richard Brown, Oyster Ponds.
1683. Deed to Richard Brown, jun., Oyster Ponds.
1683. Deed to Richard Howell, 20 acres. (H.)
1683. Apparently not rated; probably died this year. Had removed West.

[2]Conkling, John (Capt.), son of [1]John, B. in Nottinghamshire, England, 1630/31, D. 6 April, 1694. Æ. 64: M. perh. Mary, who died 2 Nov., 1688, buried at Southold; Sarah Curtis, wid. of William Salmon, 2 Dec., 1656; C., John, No. 146, and prob. others.

1660. Deed from John Corey for J. Salmon. (H.)
1662. As jun. admitted freeman of Connecticut.
1662. Sen. and jun. Arbitration with Rider, &c.
1664. Release by Mary Salmon.
1665. Release by Sarah Salmon.
1665/6. Appointed administrator of estate of William Salmon, having married the widow.
1667. Release by John Salmon.
1671. Jun. to Jacob Conklin, house and home lot. (Qu., His son?)
1675. Releases from Hannah and Elizabeth Salmon.
1675. He or his father, or both, rated 80 acres, 37 cattle, 8 horses, 21 sheep, &c., £358 10*s*.
1683. Deed to him, from his father, of lands in Salem, Massachusetts.
1683. Rated on £321.
1684. Witness to deed of T. Mapes to Capt. Youngs.

1686. 3 males, 3 females, and 5 slaves in his family.
1686. Deed settling boundaries with John Tuthill.
1694. Died. Tombstone at Southold.

[2]Conkling, Jacob, prob. son of [1]John, No. 154, D. 1697 or 1699.

Conkling, Elizabeth, D. 2 July, 1697.

Conkling, Joseph, son of ——, D. 4 Dec., 1697, prob. without issue, and others named after him; but the above date uncertain, so that he may be No. 161.

1680. Perhaps the one named in B. Horton's will: see No. 163.

Conkling, Benjamin, prob. son of [1]John; prob. D. before 1698, or removed; supposed to have M. Sarah, dau. of [2]John Budd. *ante.*

1681. Deed from John Conkling, a lot on north side of river.
1686. Deed from William Coleman. (A.)
1687. June 14. Deed from Christopher Youngs, A. and Wading River.
1687. June 23. Deed from John Osman, lots as laid out to C. Y.
1687. Dec. 4. Deed from John Hallock, 4 lots as laid out to J. Swezey.
1699 (1688/9?). Release from Mary Youngs and Benjamin Youngs, A. and Wading River. If no children, John, No. 146, would be his heir; but perhaps a son, Benjamin.

Cooper, Thomas, prob. M. and C. See rate lists of different towns, and Southampton census list of 1698.

1633-1638. From Hingham, England, to Hingham, Massachusetts.
1639. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts.
1654. Lands and meadows at Southold.
1657. Deed to him from R. Akerly for 12 acres, adj'g his land in Southold.
1660. Will proved. Witnesses, Barnabas Horton, Chas. Glover and Barnabas Wines.
1660. Inventory. Property appraised at £368 7*s*.
Cooper's Lane probably named after him.

Cooper, Margaret.

1673. Deed of James Hildreth, 20 acres. (C.)
1686. Witness to deed of Daniel Terry to Lot Johnson.
1705. Perhaps deed from Corey.

Cooper, Samuel and James.

1700. Sept. 5. Deed to Sam'l Clark for 150 acres, formerly John Easton's. Acknowledged before T. Helme, Brookhaven.

Corey, John, prob. D. between 1680 and 1686: M. prob. Margaret ——, living in 1686; C., John (qu., No. 169?)—Abraham, No. 170—Isaac, No. 177—Jacob, No. 167.

1653. Perhaps in Europe. (See 5 State Trials, 359.)
1659. Refused to take oath of fidelity to New Haven.
1659. Mar. 9. Received deed from John Budd for home lot and land at H., but called a Quaker and objected to by neighbors.
1660. Sued by John Conkling and John Budd, jun., for letting hogs run at large, &c.
1660. Took the oath required.
1660. Oct. 11. Gave a deed to John Conkling for John Salmon of land at H.

1662. "Goodman Carey" admitted a freeman of Connecticut.
1664. Deed from G. and S. Jones for dwelling house and 4 acres.
1665. Deed from Barnabas Wines, several parcels to him as sen.
1675. Rated on 1 ox, 2 horses, &c., £44.
1680. Release from son Abraham of debts.
1680. Deed to his son Isaac of all his lands, reserving a life estate.
1686. Margaret, with 1 male and 2 females in her family.

Corteous, Curtice or Curtis, Caleb, prob. son of Richard, baptized at Salem, 21 April, 1650: M. Sarah, dau. of David Carwithey, *ante;* C., Martha—Caleb, No. 196—and prob. Thomas.

Corteous, Caleb, jun., son of No. 190, B. 1679.

1698. Supposed absent; but it may have been his father that was absent: see No. 196.

Courteous, Thomas.

1663. Deed from Capt. John Scott.

Courteous, Isaac.

1679. Witness to deed of John Budd to John Hallock.

Corwin, Matthias, D. 1658: M. ——; C., John, No. 200—Theophilus, No. 201—and prob. Daniel.

1655. Land and meadow at Southold. Will executed; John Underhill and Barnabas Horton, witnesses; date not stated, but doubtless while J. U. was in Southold.
1660. Mar. 6. Proved at Southold and sent to New Haven.
1658. Sept. Estate appraised by Wm. Purrier and Charles Glover at £313.

Corwin, George, B. in England: M. Alice ——; C., Jonathan, &c.

1638. Land at Salem, Massachusetts, laid off for him.
1675. He and his wife taken out of a meeting in Boston, imprisoned and whipped for harboring Quakers. Probably a relative of the last.

Corwin, Daniel: M. Mary, dau. of Simon Ramsay (she living in 1719, her husband deceased).

Cozzens, Richard.

1675. Rated for 1 man and 4 acres, £22. Next after P. Dickinson.
1690. A soldier under Leisler to protect Indian frontier.

Cox, John, sen., of Hashamomach; C., prob. William: see No. 127.

Sold to James Haines land, excepting house lot.
1675. Sept. 10. Sold house lot to Mary Youngs, widow of Rev. John.

Curtis: see Corteous.

Curwin: see Corwin.

Dayton, Ralph, about 1655/6: M. ——, the widow of James Haines, of Southold; C., prob. Jacob—Nathan—Ellice, M. —— Hewitt, 1736—perh. Samuel and Abraham, at Brookhaven, in 1675.

1650. Of East Hampton. (Vol. ii., 150.)
1651. Constable of East Hampton.
1658. Sent from East Hampton to Connecticut for land title and laws.

Dickerson, Philemon, B. in England, D. 1672, Æ. about 74; modern monument at Southold: M. Mary Paine, at Salem, B. 1611, who D. 1 Mar., 1697, Æ. 86; C., Peter, No. 219—Thomas, below—perh. Mary, No. 223—Elizabeth, B. at Salem, 1646.

1637. May 10. Shipped as a passenger in the "Mary Anne," of Yarmouth (the vessel in which Rev. John Youngs the next day attempted to ship, but was forbidden); named as a servant (employee) of Benjamin Cooper, husbandman, aged 50, of Brampton, in Suffolk Co., or of his sister, aged 48—"desirous to pass to Salem, in New England, and there to inhabit."
1639. At Salem, Massachusetts—tanner.
1641. Admitted freeman of Salem, Massachusetts.
1646-50, about. Settled in Southold.
1659. One of the witnesses against Arthur Smyth.
1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1665. June 20. Will. Lib. A, Town Records, p. 153.
1666. May 20. United in deed to John Youngs, of Plumb Island.
1668. Feb. 27. Deed to R. Hardid, 10 acres of woodland.
1672. Oct. 28. Will proved. Letters granted to his widow, Mary.

Dickerson, Thomas, son of Philemon, D. 1 Feb., 1704.

1683. Rated on £83.
1686. 2 males and 4 females in his family.
Reputed to have moved to New Jersey.

Dimon, Thomas, prob. of New London: in 1670, M. Elizabeth, B. 1655, dau. of Peter Bradley, of New London; C., prob. Jonathan, No. 791.

1663. Lands in Southold.
1665. Agreement with John Tuthill to exchange lands.

Downs, John: C., perh. No. 227 (so by repute).

1687. A witness to deed of John Hallock and wife to John Tooker. (See 5 State Trials, 1005, 1210, 1220, 1225.)

Durand, William.

1659. Witness to will of Laurence Southwick.

Easly, Geoffrey, or Jeffrey Esty: M. ——; C., Katharine, who M., 1, Henry Scudder; 2, Thomas Jones, of Huntington.

Esty
1636. Had land granted him at Salem. d. 1657 Jan 4 Little Neck.
1657. Aug. 12. Deed for home lot in Southold to Thomas Mapes.
1670. Deed by Katharine, widow of Thomas Jones, at Huntington.
1680. Deed by her sons, Jonathan and David Scudder; grandfather "Jeffery Estie." d. 1712 [illegible] executed for witchcraft at Sa[illegible] Sep 22 1692
his son Isaac m. Mary Horne.

Edes, Nicholas, prob. son of William, at Salem, 1639.

1673. Sent from Southold to Lewis Morris, of Westchester, and thence to New York.
1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678. A witness to several deeds.
1678. Deed from Benjamin Horton, 12 acres northeast part of town.
1683. Rated at Newtown.
1684. Deed to Edward Griffing—endorsed on deed to him.

Edgecomb, Richard.

1683. Rated on £18.

Edwards, Mary: see No. 230.

1687. Witness to deed of Tusten to Clark.

Elton, John, D. 1675: M. perh. 2, Anne, who had been the wife of Francis Nichols, dec'd, of Stratford, and who had a dau. named Anne Nichols, who was a gr.-dau. of Barnabas Wines, sen.; no C.

1652. Deed from R. Akerly.
1654. Deed to B. Wines, as per agreement between him and Anne Nichols.
1658. Lands in Southold.
1662. "Mr. Elton" admitted freeman of Connecticut (for Southold).
1671. A witness to Thomas Terry's will.
1675. Will 19 April, proved 3 June. Lib. 1, N. Y., 200. Mentions wife and daughter-in-law, Anne Nicolls, and gives residue to his *sister's son, Isaac Overton;* q. v., appointed Joshua Hobart and Thos. Hutchinson, executors. Witnesses, Mary Wells, Elizabeth Clark.
1678. Executor's deed to Tusten, 300 acres. (C.)
1683. Ann Elton, his widow, rated on £77.

Elton, Hannah. (Qu., Same as the one last named?)

1686. Agreement with John Tooker for marriage.

Fanley, William.

1652. Had a home lot which he bought of Robert Smyth.

Farrington, Edward, of Oney, Buckinghamshire, England, B. 1588, D. 1670, Æ. 82: M. perh. 1, Elizabeth, B. 1586; 2, Dorothy; C., John, B. 1624—Sarah, B. 1621—Martha, B. 1623—Elizabeth, B. 1627, who M. John Fuller—and Matthew—perh. Thomas and Edward. The two latter went to Flushing, and may have been grandsons.

1635. April 1. Shipped from England with William Purrier.
1638. At Lynn, Massachusetts, 200 acres of land laid off for him.
1639. June 12. Agreement and grant from James Farrett.
1639. Aug. 26. Confirmed by Lord Sterling.
1640/1. He and John interested in Southampton settlement.
1655. Built a mill at Lynn, Massachusetts.
1675. July 1. Letters testamentary granted to Dorothy, his widow, and soon on her estate to her son John. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 207.
1675. Land at Lynn given to his son Matthew.

Farrett, James, deputy, attorney or agent for William Alexander, Lord Sterling (Stirling).

1637. April 30. Power of Attorney or Commission from Lord Sterling.
1638. Had arrived in New England.
1638. Employed Matthew Sunderland at Boston, and prob. Robert Turner.
1639. May. Attempted to explore and fix a settlement at Oyster Bay, L. I.
1639. June 12. Agreement and grant to Edward Howell, Daniel Howe and Job Sayre for Southampton, and to John Thomas and Edward Farrington (for Southold?)

1639. June 18. Leases to Matthew Sunderland. (H.)
1639. Aug. 26. Confirmation of his grants by Lord Sterling.
1639. Sept. 4. Gave Sunderland first receipt for rent.
1640. April 17. Agreement with Howe and others which authorized purchases from Indians.
1640. May 2. Second attempt at Oyster Bay; broken up by the Dutch.
1640. Aug. 15. Deed to Richard Jackson—Sterling, now Greenport.
1640. Dec. 13. Indian agreement for Southampton, and settlement of boundaries by Farret, eight square miles.
1640/41. Mar. 10. Deed to Lyon Gardener for Gardener's Island.
1641. May. Deed to Stephen Goodyear, of New Haven, for Shelter Island and Robbins Island.
1641. July. Mortgage of all Long Island.
1641. Sept. At Boston. Protest against intruders.
1641. Oct. 10. He granted to Thomas Mayhew, of Watertown, Mass., and to his son Thomas, Nantucket and two small islands adjoining.
1641. Oct. 23. He granted to the same Martha's Vineyard and the Elizabeth Isles, constituting Mr. Mayhew governor. T. Mayhew, the son, went to Martha's Vineyard. (See Bond's Watertown, 857.)

Flint, Benoni and Fanny.

1665. Witnesses to deed of John Tooker.
1670. "Bennony" a witness to deed of J. Youngs to T. Tusten.
1698. Benoni, with John, two Marys and Hannah, on census list of Southampton.

Forrester, Andrew.

1641. In Scotland. Power of Attorney granted to him by the widow of Lord Sterling.
1647. On Long Island, negotiating with settlers, Dutch and English.

Folwell, Edward, mercer, of London.

1665. Deeds from John Herbert and Geoffrey Jones, not recorded.
1699, 1700, 1701. Deeds by him of land in O. The last one probably executed in N. Y. city. T. Longworth, a witness; Saml. Edsall, justice.

Frost, Mr., D. 1655: prob. M. —— ; C., perh. John—William, &c.

1655. Sept. 18. Inventory of his estate, £29 1*s.*, by Barnabas Horton and Thomas Moore, appraisers.
1656. May 17. Verbal will proved at N. H. by John Conkling and Thos. Brush in favor of John Conkling, sen.

Frost, William and John.

1655. William at Setauket, Brookhaven.
1658. Sarah, daughter of John, married Thomas Youngs, son of Rev. John: see No. 784.
1663. Indian deed to them and Capt. Underhill, Queens county.

Gardiner, Lion, engineer, B. in England, 1599, D. about 1663: M. Mary, dau. of Derick Williamson, of Worden, in Holland (see 1 Thomps. L. I., 305); C., David, B. 1636, the next—Mary, B. 1638, M. Jeremiah Conkling, of East Hampton—Elizabeth, B. 1641, M. Arthur Howell, of East Hampton.

Gardiner, David, son of Lion, B. 1636, D. 10 July, 1689: in 1657, M. Mary Lingman, of London, widow (see Will, Lib. 1,

N. Y., p. 4); c., John, No. 810—David, No. 243—Elizabeth—Lyon, No. 811.

Garret, or Garison, Rennick, sen.

1660. A witness from Southold at New Haven in suit of Ch. Glover and Mills.
1671/2. Of East Hampton. Complaint against him and his wife. (1 Thomps. L. I., 256.)

Giles, Thomas: c., prob. No. 250, 251.

1677. May. A witness to deed of T. Moore to N. Moore.
1677. Nov. 16. Deed to him from John Booth.
1679. He and Margaret witnesses to deed of Mapes to Tusten.
1682. Deed to David Gardiner. (C.)

Giles, James.

1677, 1679. Witness to deeds of T. Rider, and executor of Purrier.

Gilbert, Thomas: m. Bethia ——, who died his wife, on 11 May, 1684, Æ. 22.

1693. Deed to John Paine, 12 acres and commonage.

Gilyard, James: m. ——, who d. his widow, 2 Feb., 1701; c., prob. Mary, who m. John Liscomb in 1718.

Glover, Charles, b. in England, d. Jan., 1665: m., 1, Elizabeth, who d. 6 Mar., 1647; 2, ——, divorced 1649, died soon after; 3, Widow Esther Sanders, 12 Feb., 1650 (her father a shipwright); c., Eliza, baptized at Salem, 13 May, 1640—Mary, 24 May, 1642—Samuel, b. 20 June, 1644, No. 257, by first wife.

1632. Left England with Capt. Mason, for New England, at same time with Richard Benjamin and others.
1640. Member of the church at Salem.
1641. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts.
1644. Selectman of the town of Gloucester, Plymouth Colony.
1645. Land on Planter's Neck laid off to him.
1649. Church and court proceedings about his second wife.
About 1650–2. Came to Southold and settled.
1654. As ensign, exercising military company at Southold, in absence of Lieut. Budd.
1658. Lands in Southold.
1659. A witness against Arthur Smyth.
1660. A witness for J. Budd against John Corey, called ensign.
1660. As shipwright, built a vessel at Southold for James Mills.
1661. Disputes with Mills—arbitration, suits, &c.
1662. Heads list for appointment of Capt. Youngs as delegate to Connecticut Colony under new charter.
1664/5. Deed to Ralph Goldsmith. (O.)

Goldsmith, Ralph, described as of London: c., perh. John, No. 266.

1661. Massachusetts (see Journal of Geo. Fox, p. 325).
1664/5. Deed from Charles Glover. (O.)
1665. Deed from John Paine, 60 acres. (O.)
Before 1700. Deed from Thomas Moor, mariner, not recorded, but recited in deed from J. Gardiner to H. Tuthill.

Greete, John, of Eagle Neck.

1676. Rated for 30 acres, 15 cattle, 3 horses, &c., £184.
1677. Mortgage of chattels to Samuel Glover. A stock of cattle on Eagle Neck.

Grover, Samuel, B. 1619, prob. father of Simon, No. 294. Edward Grover was at Salem in 1633; and another, Simon, D. 1717, Æ. 63, reputed a soldier in Pequot War, at Weldon, in 1690: M. Sarah; C., Mary, B. 1687—Simon, B. 1691.

1635. Sept. Aged 16, embarked in the "True Love" in England, to be transported to New England.
1676. Rated at Southold on 2 acres, 1 ox, 1 horse, &c., £37.
1677. Witness to deed of Thomas Rider to his son-in-law, Caleb Curtis.

Haines, or Hindes, James, of Salem, in 1637, D. 1655: M. prob. Mary ——, who, after his death, M. Ralph Dayton; C., John—James, B. at Salem, 27 Mar., 1648 (see next)—Benjamin—Mary—Jonathan—Sarah (both the last baptized at Salem, 1648)—Thomas, baptized 1651.

1652. Mar. 21. Will in favor of his wife. Witnesses, Rev. John Youngs and John Herbert.
1655. Sept. 18. Inventory, £123 5*s.* 4*d.*, Barnabas Horton and T. Moore appraisers.
1655. Letters formerly written by him before the Commissioners of the United Colonies.
1656. May 26. Proceedings at New Haven respecting his will and family.

Haines, James, prob. son of the last, "late of Salem," B. 1647; or of John, B. 1639.

1659. Nov. 1. Deed from W. Salmon. (H.)
He bought of John Cox, *ante:* see Southampton.

[1]Hallock, Peter, by repute came from England, leaving wife and children; came over to Southold with the first band of settlers, was the first to land, and went back after them and returned. His wife was the widow of —— Howell, and had a son named —— Howell.

[2]Hallock, William, reputed son of [1]Peter, D. 28 Sept., 1684: M. Margaret ——, No. 318; C., William, No. 301—Thomas, No. 309—Peter, No. 295—John (see below)—Mary—Martha—Sarah—Elizabeth, M. R. Howell, No. 358—Abigail, the youngest, prob. M. David Horton, S. V. 299.

1666. United in deed to J. Youngs, Plumb Island.
1667. Deed from T. Mapes and wife, several parcels.
1675. Deeds to his son-in-law, Richard Howell.
1676. Rated for 3 men, 70 acres, 45 cattle, 16 horses, 30 hogs, £361 10*s.*
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1682. Will of this date; curious, describes himself as of Occobauke, Southampton. He signed his name "Holyoake."

1683. Rated for £236.
1684. Oct. 21. Will proved. Lib. 3, N. Y., p. 1.

[3]Hallock, John, son of the last, D. at Westbury, Queens county, in 1737: M. Abigail ——; C., John—Peter, who M. Abigail Powell — Benjamin — William — Margaret, who M. John Powell—Catharine, who M. Thomas Willis—Mary, who M. Amos Willets—and Clemence, who M. Isaac Willets (all between 1704 and 1723), the whole family being "in unity with Friends."

1676. Rated for 4 acres, 6 cattle, 3 horses, 6 hogs, £82.
1679. Deed from John Budd, house and lot.
1682. Deed to Jasper Griffing, Wading River.
1683. Rated on £80.
1686. 3 males and 4 females in his family.
1687. Deed to John Tooker, several parcels.
1687. Deed to Benjamin Conkling, 4 lots.
Removed first to Brookhaven, thence to Queens county.

Hallock, John, son of the last, B. about 1680/1, D. at Setauket, 1765, Æ. 85/6: M., 1, Hannah ——; 2, Phebe; C., John, who died before him, in Westchester Co., 1757, leaving 3 children—Edward, Quaker preacher, of L. I., B. 1717, D. 1810—Samuel, removed to Westchester Co., purchased 1,000 acres, and D. 1783—Abigail, who M. Thomas Powell—Catharine, who M. Moses Powell—Clemence, who M. Caleb Powell—Sarah, who M. Caleb Hunt—Phebe, who M. Abraham Underhill, Westchester Co.—Amy, who M. Jacob Underhill.

Before 1698. Removed to Setauket with his father.
1785. Will naming C., &c.

Harris, Thomas.

1659. Witness to will of Lawrence Southwick.

Harrude, Richard, removed to Brookhaven, thence to Queens Co.: prob. M. Williamse ——; C., Mary, perh. No. 369, by bad writing.

1667. Deed from P. Dickerson, 10 acres.
1679/80. Deed from John Conkling, Wading River.
1717. Deed from Williamse and her daughter Mary to Samuel Crook. (A.)

Hart, Jonathan or John, M. Hannah, dau. of [2]John Budd, gr.-child prob. John. (See Will, Lib. 24, N. Y., 166.)

Between 1663 and 1667. Inventory—sent to Hartford.
1666. One of the name at Newtown, Long Island.

Hassard, Robert, prob. R. Hazard, of R. I.; Thomas settled at Newtown, L. I.

1682. Witness to deed of John Youngs to Samuel King.

[1]Herbert, John, of Salem, in 1637, shoemaker, from Northampton, England, prob. B. in 1612. D. 1655: M. Mary (see the next); C., Mary, baptized at Salem, 29 Mar., 1640—John (see No. 799), B. 15 Oct., 1643.

1635. Prob. came over in the "Abigail," aged 23.
1638. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts.
1652. Witness to will of James Haines.
1653. At New Haven with T. Moore. *Re* imprisonment of Capt. Y.
1655. At New Haven with J. Budd and others.
1655. At New Haven, about will of James Haines, on M. of the widow.
1658. Sept. 5. Inventory of his estate, £249 19*s.*, William Wells and T. Moore, appraisers.
Letters of administration to Mary Herbert, widow.

Herbert, Mary, widow of the last.

1661. Witness to deed of Bailey to Tuthill.

Hobart, Josiah, prob. brother of No. 321, son of Rev. Peter, B. 1634, D. 1711: M. ——; C., perh. Dorothy, who M. John Corey, No. 190, in 1707.

1678. "Joseph" witness to his brother's deed as executor.
1683. At East Hampton, Captain.
1696. Sheriff of Suffolk County.
1699, 1711. Took acknowledgment of deeds.
1711. Died at East Hampton in his 78th year.

Hobart, Daniel, prob. son or grandson of No. 321.

1694. Witness to agreement about windmill.

Hobson, or Hopson, John, D. before 1689: C., prob. William (called Hops), who M. Mary Way in 1722: see Hopkins.

1677. Brickmaker, occupying land at O., conveyed by [2]Thomas Moore to his son Nathaniel.
1683. Rated on £83.
1686. 2 males and 3 females in his family.
1689. Order of court about his estate, of which a part was in the hands of Martha, widow of Jonathan Moore.

Hodge, Robert.

1673. At New York and Boston, with I. Arnold, described as of Southold, perhaps of Salem; one was married there in 1665. (1 E. I., 151.)

Homan, Mordecai, D. before 1698: M. Hester, No. 325; C., Mordecai, No. 327, B. 1674—prob. John—Hester, No. 328, B. 1681.

Homan, John, perh. son of the last.

1697. Witness to deed of [3]John Budd to his sister, Mrs. Homan.

Hopkins, William. [One D. 26 June, 1718, who M. Rebecca and had children: Rebecca, wid. of William, D. 23 April, 1747; C., John, drowned at Shelter Island in 1727, Æ. 22—Han-

nah, M. Benjamin Emmons, in 1729—Abijah, M. Elizabeth King, in 1734—Samuel, a resident of Shelter Island in 1730.]

1683. Rated on £46.
1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.

Hildreth, or Hildrich, James.

1667. Witness to deed—B. Horton to Sweazey.
1673. Deed from Margaret Cooper, 20 acres, commons and meadow.
1677. Deed to Isaac Willman, 55 acres. (O.)
1683. Rated in Southampton.

[1]Horton, Barnabas, B. at Mousely, Leicestershire, Eng., about 1600, D. 13 July, 1680, Æ. 80 (qu., Brother of John, an Englishman, in New York in 1645 and 1647?): M. Mary ——, who survived him, and was living in 1686 (prob. his 2d wife); C., eldest son, Joseph (in this Index the next but one)—2, Benjamin, the next on this Index—3, Caleb, No. 342, B. 1640?—4, Joshua, No. 329, B. 1643—youngest, Jonathan, No, 348—eldest dau., Hannah, M. —— Trevall—2, Sarah, M. prob. Benjamin Conkling, *ante*—3, Mary, M. Joseph Budd, *ante*—youngest, Mercy, M. Christopher Youngs, No. 737; up to 1640 at Hampton, Mass., where he is supposed to have left his brothers, Caleb and Benjamin.

1640. Oct. At New Haven, joined the church under Rev. John Youngs, and went with first band to Southold.
1654. A deputy from Southold to the New Haven Court.
1655. No election. Wrote to New Haven Court.
1656. Deputy, with William Purrier, to New Haven Court.
1659. Deputy, with T. Moore, to New Haven Court.
1660. Built a house now or recently standing.
1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, Hartford.
1663. Deputy to Hartford. Appointed constable—magistrate.
1664. Deputy to Hartford.
1665. Deed from his son Joseph—house and lot.
1667. Exchange with I. Sweazey.
1671. A witness to T. Terry's will.
1675. A witness to release of Hannah Salmon to [2]John Conkling.
1676. Rated for 2 men, 37 acres, 29 cattle, 7 horses, 69 sheep, &c., £305.
1676. One of the patentees of the town.
1678. Joined in deed to E. Petty for common lands.
1680. May 10. Will, mentioning wife and c., &c.
July. Will proved. Lib. 2, N. Y., p. 54.
Inventory. Land, £200; personal, £205 16*s*.

[2]Horton, Benjamin, second son of [1]Barnabas, D. 3 Nov., 1690: M. Ann, or Anna, dau. of [2]John Budd, as early as 1673, who D. before 1698.

1664. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1670. Deed to C. Youngs. Exchange of home lot.

1670. Deed to Samuel King. Exchange.
1670. Agreement with Pastor Youngs and his son Christopher. (O.)
1673, 1683, 1685. Anna Horton, his wife, a witness to several deeds.
1673. Deed to Thomas Tusten, 1 acre in town field.
1673. A witness to deed of R. & S. Benjamin to T. Tusten.
1675. Deed from John Booth, 20 acres. (C.)
1675. Rated for 70 acres, 21 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £232 10s.
1678. Deed to N. Edes, 12 acres northeast of the town.
1680. Deed to T. Tusten, common meadow.
1681. Deed from —— Mapes, triangle w. of his land.
1682. Deed to Isaac Arnold, 130 acres. (C.)
1683. Deed to T. Tusten. (C.)
1683. Rated for £267.
1686. 2 males and 3 females in his family.
1686. Feb. 19. Will—his brother Joseph devisee, and his brother Joshua executor.
1686. April 22. Agreement between Joseph Horton, sen., of Rye, his brother Benjamin, and Mary, then widow of Barnabas H.
1691. Sept. 12. Will proved.
No date. Agreement between John Budd and his sister Ann, wife of Benjamin Horton, for settlement of his father's, John Budd's, estate, agreeably to his will.

[2]Horton, Joseph, first son of [1]Barnabas: M. prob. Abigail, dau. of [1]Jeremiah Vail—she was baptized at Salem, 18 May, 1645; C., prob. Joseph, jun.—John—and Jeremiah—and perh. Abigail.

1659. Witness to deed of Budd to Corey.
1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1663. Witness to deed of Tucker and Brush to Mapes.
1665. Deed to his father, Barnabas, house and 4 acres.
1665. Deed to Capt. John Youngs. (A.)
1685. He or his son, of Southampton, as described in Jeremiah Vail's will (date uncertain), removed to Westchester county.
1687/8. Justice of the peace, Westchester county.
1686–91. Devisee of Benjamin, as above.
1691. Apr. 22. Agreement between Joseph Horton, sen., of Rye, his brother Benjamin and the widow Mary.
No date. Acquittance of Jonathan and Mary.

[3]Horton, Joseph, jun., probably son of the last. One of the name had a dau., Jannetze, baptized at New York in 1696.

1659. Witness against Arthur Smith.
1691. Witness to acquittance above noted.
1745. See deed of Joseph, executed in Westchester county to his brother John, of interest in his father's estate.
1763. Will of Joseph Horton, of White Plains, mentions wife Anna, son Azariah, daughters Phebe, Patience and Hannah, brother Ambrose and sisters. Lib. 24, N. Y., p. 147.

Horton, John, son of [2]Joseph.

No date: about 1691, Joseph, jun., and John, witnesses to acquittance of Joseph to Mary and Jonathan.
1696. Deed to Charles Booth, meadow east side of C. Neck.
1700. Lieut. An executor of Ann Richbill, Westchester county.
1702. Deed (executed in Westchester county) to Jonathan Horton, 3 acres meadow on Robbins Island Neck.

1745. Deed (executed in Westchester county) from brother Joseph, of interest in his father's estate. (S.)

Horton, David: see No. 344.

1680. Witness with Anne to deed of Benjamin H. to Tusten (not No. 344).
1698. Perhaps had children, leaving No. 346 his widow.

Horton, Jeremiah, son of Joseph.

1685. Mentioned in will of Jeremiah Vail.

Horton, Benjamin, mariner.

1701. Deed to Thomas Terry, land at A.

Hudson, "Old Mr.," D. 1696/7: C., prob. John, No. 368—and Jonathan, No. 800.

Hutchinson, Thomas, prob. D. between 1676 and 1683: M. perh. 2, Martha, widow of —— Case (see No. 375); C., Thomas, No. 376—Matthias, No. 377—Martha, No. 378—Samuel, No. 379—prob. Benjamin, below. (See Drake's Boston, p. 227, and 20 N. E. Reg., 355.) Perhaps he was a connection of Col. John, but probably connected with Richard, of Salem; Mr. Savage, a descendant of the Wm. Hutchinson family, places him at Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1637.

1660. Deed from Capt. John Scott to him, "late of Lynn," for land 30 miles west of Southampton, L. I., with privileges claimed by Scott from Wyandank, Sachem, and Weacham his son.
1662. Oct. 14. Deed from John Conklin, land in Sayer's Neck.
1664. Admitted freeman of Connecticut for Southold.
1664. Witness to release of Mary Salmon to John Conkling.
1665/6. An appraiser of William Salmon's estate.
1667. A witness to deed of T. Mapes and P. Dickerson.
1671. A witness to Thomas Terry's will.
1673. Named by Dutch officers as magistrate; did not act.
1675. An executor of John Elton's will.
1676. Rated for 14 acres, 18 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £176 10*s*.
1683. See No. 376. He is not in rate list.
1703. One T. H. had died intestate, leaving an only son and heir, John, in Mercer county, N. J.

Hutchinson, Benjamin, supposed son of the last: M. ——; C., Elizabeth, who, in 1730, M. Richard Floyd—prob. others.

1709. In Brookhaven.
1717. A witness to deed, with Samuel H., of Budd to Hull.

Jackson, Richard, B. about 1618.

1634/5. Feb. Supposed to have left England for Barbadoes, aged 17, in same vessel with Richard Hand, aged 19; John Young, aged 19; John Phillips, aged 37; and many others with familiar names.
1637. Nov. 20. Appointed on a committee in Massachusetts to lay off Sudbury.
1638. March. Another, Mr. Oliver, appointed in his place.
1640. Aug. 15. Deed from James Farrett. (H.)
Before 1653. Deed to Stephen Goodyear. See J. Ketcham, below.

Jennings, Genings, Jener, or Geners, Joseph and John. John M. Elizabeth, who D. 7 April, 1718; John M. Rhoda Swezey, 5 Mar., 1752.

1663 to 1667. Will of Joseph recorded at Hartford.
1666. John, one of the patentees of Brookhaven. (See 19 N. E. Reg., 247.)
1674. Will of John, of Brookhaven. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 336.
1675. John rated at Brookhaven for 3 men, 6 cattle, 5 horses, &c.

Johnson, William: M. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Bridget Tuthill.

1660. Release to William Wells of his wife's share in Southold commons. He was then of Hog Neck or Oyster Bay.

Jones, or Gons, Geoffrey or Jeffery: M. Sephronia ——; C., prob. Walter—John.

1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs, and admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1664. Deed from G. J. and S. J. to John Corey, dwelling house and 4 acres, east end of the town.
1665. Owned land at Oyster Ponds, bounded east by land conveyed to R. Goldsmith, which the latter conveyed in 1665 to Edward Folwell, mercer, of London.

Jones, Thomas, who settled at Huntington: M. Katherine, dau. of G. Easeley; C., Thomas—John (see No. 383)—two other sons—and dau. Martha.

1669. Feb. 16. Will, Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 136, and inventory, chiefly of cattle.

Jones, Walter.

1676. Rated for 12 acres, 15 cattle, half a house, £68.
1683. Rated at Brookhaven.

Ketcham, John, of Southold.

1652/3. Deed from Stephen Goodyear. See R. Jackson. (H.)
1663. A deputy from Setauket to the new chartered Gov'ment at Hartford.
1665. A deputy from Oyster Bay to the 1st N Y. Assembly at Hempstead.
1666. Deed to Thos. Moore (H.): dated at Setauket.
1668. He had sold land at Huntington to Mr. Leverich.
1675. Rated at Huntington and at Newtown.

King, John, by tradition father of Samuel, No. 384: M. Frances Ludlow in N. E.; C., John, perh. of Salem (see 2 E. I., 256) —William, the next—Samuel, No. 384—and 6 daus.; one named Deliverance, said to have M. John Tuthill in 1657: see Nos. 46 and 47.

About 1654, at Southampton; afterward at Southold. (See N. E. Genl. & His. Reg., of Oct., 1857.)

King, William, perh. son of the last: M. ——; C., Mary, M. John Gardiner, No. 810.

Landon, or Langdon, John: see No. 39.

1683, 1686, 1687. A witness to deeds.

Landon, or Langdon, Joseph.

1683. At Jamaica, rated.

Lane, Katharine (maiden name not traced): M., 1, Thomas Doxy, of New London, who D. 1652; C., Thomas Doxy, who went to Barbadoes and died S. P.; M., 2, Daniel Lane, of New London, who removed, with her, to Setauket, Brookhaven; he had several children. Between 1678 and 1688 she M., 3, [1]Thomas Moore, of Southold.

1663. Daniel Lane engaged in settling Setauket.
1666. One of the patentees of Brookhaven.
1672/3. He was arrested for a crime toward a daughter.
1673. T. Doxy sold land at New London, formerly his father's, with consent of his mother.
1675. Oct. Daniel Lane convicted under Dutch rule and imprisoned.
1675. Escaped prison—died.
1678. Feb. 10. Letters of administration granted to Samuel Edsall, in behalf of wife Katherine and children, of his estate. Lib. 1, N.Y., 376.
1688. Deed for land in Brookhaven, late her son Doxy's.
1691. Mentioned in will of T. Moore. Prob. died before 1698.

Lee, James.

1676. Rated for 1 man, £18.

Lennison, Sanders.

1658–1664. Selling rum at Southold and suing at New London. (Caulkin's N. L., 274.)

Liman, prob. Simon, John: see Simons.

Lloyd, Thomas, prob. son of James Lloyd and Grizzle Silvester, B. about 1673: M. Sarah Young, prob. dau. of [2]Thomas; C., Peter—Thomas, who M. Sarah Owen, and had a dau. Sarah, who M. —— Moore.

1695/6. Exr.'s deed to H. Willis, releasing land purchased of Edw. White.

Mapes, Thomas, sen., D. 1686–7: M. Sarah, dau. of Wm. Purrier; C., Thomas, No. 416—William, No. 422—Jabez, No. 424—Jonathan, No. 430—Abigail, M. Thomas Terrell, No. 657—Sarah, M. Wm. Colman, No. 138—Mary, M. Barnabas or Samuel Wines (see Nos. 729 and 736)—Naomi, M. Peter Dickerson, No. 220—perh. Rebecca, who M. Thos. Youngs, son of Rev. John.

1655. Interested in settling Brookhaven.—Easty
1657. Deed from Geoffrey Easty, a home lot in Southold.
1659. Witness against Arthur Smyth.
1660. Witness for J. Budd against J. Corey.
1662. As "Goodman Mapes" admitted freeman of Connecticut.
1663. Associated with John Scott, Richard Woodhull, Daniel Lane, &c., in Brookhaven purchase.
1663. Deed from Tucker & Brush, home lot in old field.

1666. United in deed to J. Youngs for Plumb Island.
1667. Deed to W. Hallock, old field, &c.
1676. Rated 24 acres, 24 cattle, 5 horses, &c., £227 10*s*.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1679. Deed from W. Purrier in lieu of legacy of £20.
1679. Deed to Thomas Tusten. com., &c., A.
1681. Deed from James Reeves, 3 acres meadow.
1683. Rated on £244.
1684. Deed to J. Young, 12 acres, *near* Great Swamp.
1684. Appraiser of Lt. Budd's property.
1685. Deed to T. Tusten. (C.)
1686. Deed to Lot Johnson, 4 acres.
1686. Two males and one female in his family.
1686. Aug. 23. Will. Mentions wife, four sons and four daughters. Witnesses, John Reeves, I. Overton and Steph. Bayley.
1687. Oct. 19. Will proved. Inventory, £84 12*s*.

Mapes, John.

1681. Deed to Benjamin Horton, triangle west of B. H.

Mapes, Joseph.

1655. At Setauket, Brookhaven.

Mayhew, John, acquainted with Indian language, dealing with Indians: see Nos. 437 and 438.

1691. At Brookhaven. (See deed for Mastic, 1 Thomps. L. I., 417.)

Mills, James: M. —— Fortune.

1660. Had a vessel built at Southold by Charles Glover.
1661. Disputes with Glover—arbitration, suits, &c.
1670. Power to Theophilus Phillips about land sold by John Scott for him.
1671/2. Described as of Virginia—suit against H. Bridges by John Cooper, his attorney.
1683. Isaac and Samuel in Southampton.
1698. Isaac and Isaac, jun., in Southampton.
1700. James in N. Y. city, merchant ship builder, partner of Rip van Dam.
1726. Samuel, D. at Jamaica, Æ. 95; B. 1631, in America; M. in 1658. His wife survived him, and they had 16 children, including probably Isaac; but the latter may have been a son of James.
1726. Timothy, prob. son of Isaac, settled at Mills Pond, Smithtown.

[1]Moore, Thomas, D. 27 June, 1691: M., 1, Martha, a sister of Chris. Youngs, of Massachusetts, and of Joseph Youngs, or perh. of his wife; 2, Katherine Lane (see Index, *ante*); C., [2]Thomas, No. 448—and Martha, who M. —— ~~Simons~~, perh. Samuel, who D. in 1669; both (T. and M.) baptized at Salem in 1639—Benjamin, baptized 2 Aug., 1640—Nathaniel, baptized 3 July, 1642—Hannah, baptized 29 Dec., 1644, who M. —— Simons—Jonathan, baptized 3 June, 1649—Mary, baptized 15 Dec., 1650 (see No. 467)—Elizabeth, who M. Simon Grover, No. 295—and Sarah, who M. Samuel Glover, No. 258—and perh. Simon, *post*.

1635. Left England, aged 18, 19 or 21, there being three.

x Capt. John Simon (not Simons)

1636. He and Martha, his wife, admitted members of Salem church.
1639. Two oldest children baptized at Salem.
1640, 1642. Two next children baptized at Salem.
1642. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts Colony.
1644. Dismissed from Salem church—no censure implied.
1644, 1649. Children, Hannah and Jonathan, baptized at Salem.
1650, about. Came to Southold.
1653. Attended the New Haven General Court from Southold.
1655. Appraised estate of [1]James Haines.
1658. Record of lots laid off for him at Southold.
1658. Appraised estates of John Herbert and [1]Joseph Youngs.
1658. Deputy from Southold to N. H. General Court.
1659. Deed from John Underhill, house and lot. (S.)
1662. Feb. Land at H. laid off to him, J. Y. and others.
1662. May 13. His deposition taken as a witness. } Glover *vs.* Mills.
1662. May 29. Read at New Haven Court. }
1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs for Hartford Colony, and admitted freeman.
1662. Oct. Deed to his son Thomas, land bought of Underhill.
1665. Lot at A. laid off for him—1st lot.
1666. Feb. Deed from Richard and Abigail Terry, commonage.
1666. May. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.
1666. Sept. Deed from John Ketcham, 150 acres.
1667. Deed from John Sweazey, house and home lot.
1671. Received Edward Petty's son James until of age.
1672. Mar. Bill of sale by him and John Budd for one-eighth of ketch "Thomas and John," 44 tons.
1673. Named by Dutch officers as magistrate—declined.
1675. Rated on 10 acres, 11 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £127.
1676. Deed to his son Nathaniel, 4 acres. (S.)
1677. Deed to his son Nathaniel, 150 acres. (O.)
1680. Jan. Deed to his son Jonathan, 150 acres, from Ketcham.
1680. Jan. Deed to his son Benjamin, 2 acres, Calves' Neck.
1680. Jan. Deed to his son Nathaniel, sundries, sloop, &c.
1681. Deed of exchange with Benjamin Youngs. (O.)
1681. Deed to his son Nathaniel, land bought from John Whittier, 4 acres, southeast part of town.
1682. Deed to Francis Brinley (in consideration of a sum of money due to him), 100 acres, bounded east by J. Y.
1683. Overseer. Rated on £49.
1683. On committee to nominate members of 1st Assembly of New York.
1685. Magistrate to try causes under 40*s*.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1687. Deed to William Reeve, meadow south side Peconick River.
1687. Deed to widow Mary Youngs, 2 acres from his farm.
1688. Deed to his grandson Thomas, 100 acres, north of Pine Swamp.
1688. Bond from his son Jonathan.
1688. Deed to Thomas Goldsmith, 50 acres, in town plot.
1691. April. Deed to R. Howell.
1691. June 25. Will naming wife, four daughters, &c.
1691. Sept. 29. Will proved before William Smith, Judge of Prerogative Court, &c.

[2]Moore, Jonathan, 2d son of [1]Thomas, bapt. 1649, D. 15 Mar., 1689: M. Martha, No. 457; C., prob. Jonathan, No. 458—William, No. 459—and Mary, who M. John Trusteen, No. 688.

1667/8. Witness to arbitration about meadow between towns.
1675. Rated on 40 acres, 2 oxen, 6 horses, &c., £147 10*s*.
1680. Jan. Deed from his father, part of Ketcham purchase.

1683. Rated on £202.
1686. 4 males and 2 females in his family.
1688. Bond to his father to pay £10 per annum during his father's life. John Hopson and Stephen Bayley, witnesses.
1691. Sept. 8. Letters of administration to Martha, his widow, reciting death on 15 March, 1689.

[2]Moore, Benjamin, son of [1]Thomas, D. before 1698: M. ——; C., Benjamin, No. 460—Joseph, No. 469—and perh. Martha.

1675. Rated on 14 acres, 4 horses, 10 cattle, &c., £118.
1676. Protest as master of the ketch "Thomas and John."
1680. Deed from his father, 2 acres, on Calves' Neck.
1680. Exchange deed between him and Benjamin Youngs.
1683. Rated on £80 10*s*.
1686. 5 males and 3 females in his family.
1690. Deed from John Petty, 4 acres, house and home lot, 12 a. woodland.
1691. Not named in his father's will; probably deceased.
1697. Joseph and Martha release to their brother Benjamin the house and home lot late of their father.

[2]Moore, Nathaniel, son of [1]Thomas, baptized 1642; D. 30 April, 1698: M. Sarah, No. 462, dau. of Jeremiah Vail; C., Hannah, who M. John Terry, No. 655—Abigail, who M. Isaac Overton, No. 463—Elizabeth, who M. Chrisr. Youngs, No. 743—Deborah, who M. John Boisseau (see No. 465)—Nathaniel, No. 468—Patience, or Isabella, D. 10 Aug., 1724, No. 464.

1661. At New Haven—a witness—Glover *vs.* Mills.
1671. Received Joseph Petty, son of Edward, until of age.
1675. Rated on 4 acres, 2 cows, £32.
1677. Deed from his father. (O.)
1681. Deed from his father, 4 acres southeast part of town.
1681. Deed from his father, sloop, &c.
1682. Deed to Lot Johnson, 6 rods, northwest corner of his lot.
1683. Rated on £46.
1686. Supposed in Westchester county.
1686/7. Deed to him by B. Collier for house and lot in Westchester.
1688. Deed from him (as mariner) to Jos. Lee for land in Westchester.
1691. Appointed collector of the town.
1698. April 19. Will speaks of wife Sarah and son Nathaniel; farm at O. some time in possession of his father, T. M.; house and land in Westchester, and part of sloop to be sold; five daughters; brother-in-law, Jeremiah Vail; son-in-law, John Terry.
1701. Deed by his executors of land in Westchester.
1728/9. Releases to executor by daughters.

Moore, Simon, perh. son of [1]Thomas.

1679. A witness to deed of [1]Thomas to [2]Benjamin.

Nichols, Anna, dau. of the wife of John Elton, and grand-dau. of Barnabas Wines.

1654. Agreement with John Elton about estate, &c.

Norton, Humphrey, the Quaker.

1658. Sent to New Haven under arrest.

[1]Osman, Thomas: M. prob. Katharine, dau. of William Purrier, B. 1633/4; C., John, below—and prob. Abraham, below—Isaac, No. 476—Jacob, No. 487.

1660. Suit at New Haven against John Budd, sen.
1662. Agreement for arbitration with Conklin and Rider.
1676. Rated for 2 men, 8 acres, 25 cattle, 5 horses, &c., £194.
1679. A witness to deed.
1683. Deed from Edward Griffing. (A.)
1683. Deed to his eldest son, John, 10 acres. (A.)
1683. Rated on £228.
1684. Deed to Joseph Mapes. (H.)
1686. 5 males and 3 females in his family.
1689. Deed from Mary Mapes and W. Wells. (A.)

[2]Osman, John, son of [1]Thomas, prob. D. about 1697/8: prob. M. Mary Youngs, No. 481; C., prob. Nos. 482 to 486.

1681. Deed from Chris. and Mary Youngs—allotments.
1683. Deed from his father, Thomas, 10 acres. (A.)
1683. Rated on £50.
1686. 1 male and 4 females in his family.
1687. Deed from John Youngs, 4 acres, on Toms Creek Neck.
1687. Deed to Benjamin Conkling, an allotment laid out for C. Youngs.
1689. See deed from Mary Mapes and W. Wells.
1689. Deed to Samuel Youngs, meadow. (A.)
1694. A witness to deeds.
1697. Deed to Gideon Youngs, 2 lots south of the Great River.
1697. Deed to Samuel King, 100 acres. (C.)

Osman, Abraham, prob. son of [1]Thomas: M. Martha, No. 495; C., prob. Nos. 496 and 497.

Osman, Peter, prob. son of [2]Jacob, No. 487; perh. born after 1698.

Overton, Isaac, D. 1688 (his mother, a sister of John Elton, a prior settler of Southold): M. ——; C., prob. Isaac—Thomas—and John, Nos. 502 to 504.

1675. Will of John Elton in his favor.
1675. Rated for 2 men, 24 acres, 24 cattle, 5 horses, 20 sheep, &c., £232.
1678. Deed to Chris. Youngs, jun., confirmation of title.
1678. Deed from Chris. Youngs, release of claims, &c.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1683. Rated on £100 10*s*.
1686. 4 males and 2 females in his family.
1687. May. With John Downs, a witness to deed of John Hallock to John Tooker.
1688. May 27. Inventory of his estate, £45.

Overton and Downs, officers or connections of officers under Cromwell.

Col. Overton, referred to in a letter of Andrew Marvel to John Milton, dated 2 June, 1654, "was one of those steady republicans whom Cromwell, unable to conciliate, was under the necessity of securing. After a previous imprisonment in the Tower, he was confined during the Protector's life in the Island of Jersey, and obtained his liberty from the Parliament a short time only before the restoration" of Charles II. He then stood out against the Restoration, at Hull, in March, 1660, but could do nothing.

Arrested in December, 1660, but, not being a regicide, not tried. (Symmons' Life of Milton, p. 456; 1 Pepys' Journal, 32, 132.)

John Overton, a print-seller, born 1640; had a print of himself (3d Nob. Gr., 428). An old family place in Southampton, supposed his native place. Several places in England bear the name, in old times a common one. The place in York county had a free school, founded in 1655, under the will of Ann Middleton, bequeathing £1,000.

Paine, Thomas, weaver, B. 1587, D., say, 1650: M. Elizabeth ——, B. 1584, D. 1657; C., Thomas—Peter, B. 1617 (see below) —John, B. 1620 (see No. 514)—Mary, B. 1611, M. Philemon Dickerson, *ante*—Elizabeth, B. 1615—Dorothy—Sarah, B. 1618—perh. Ralph, later.

1637. T. P., aged 50, and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 53, with six children, of Wrentom, in Suffolk county, England, shipped at Yarmouth, England, for New England, in the same vessel in which Rev. John Youngs proposed to sail, but was forbidden.
1637. T. P. at Salem.
1650, about. He died there, leaving a will, which was proved there.

Paine, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas (perh. dau. of H. Tuthill), with some of her family—John and Mary, at least—removed to Southold, and D. in or before 1658.

1658. Inventory of her estate, £27 15*s.*

Paine, Peter, son of above, B. 14 March, 1617, D. in or before 1658: C., prob. Peter, below—and daughters.

1650. Named as one of the debtors of Robert Button, Boston.
1658. Inventory of his estate, £74 10*s.* 6*d.*

Paine, Peter, prob. son of the last: M. Abigail, No. 506; C., prob. Nos. 507 to 509.

1676. Rated on 6 acres, 6 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £58.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1683. Rated as worth £56.
1686. 2 males and 3 females in his family.

Pepper, ——, "in durance at Southold."

1663. Ordered by Hartford Government to be sent to Barbadoes or banished. Richard Pepper, or Pepys, left England in 1634, with Mary, aged 3½, and Stephen Beckett, aged 11.

Petty, or Pattey, Edward, D. 13 Sept., 1697: M. Mercy ——, No. 529; C., James, No. 541, oldest son—John, No. 536—Joseph, below, youngest—and prob. Edward and David, below.

1658. Home lot and land in Southold.
1659. Refused, with others, to take oath of fidelity to New Haven.
1660. Reported to have taken the oath.
1663. Deed from John Conkling, several small parcels.
1663. Witness to deed from R. Terry and wife to Thomas Moore.
1667. Deed from Robert Smyth.

1668. Witness to arbitration about meadows between towns.
1671. Apprenticed his son James to [1]Thomas Moore until of age.
1671. Apprenticed his son Joseph to [2]Nathaniel Moore until of age.
1673. Deed to John Conkling. (A.)
1678. Deed from many proprietors of common lands, in exchange lot on north side of road to Toms Creek.
1680. Witness to deed of T. Moore, sen., to his son Nathaniel.
1680. Deed to his son James, 4 acres.
1682. Deed from John Young, sen., to E. P., sen. (O., &c.)
1684. Witness to deed from Jer. Vail to J. Tusten.
1687. Deed to his youngest son, Joseph, 5 acres.
1687. Witness to deed from Stephen Bailey to John Paine.
1690/91. Deeds by E. P., sen., to Thomas Terry.
1696/7. Mar. 6. Deed by E. P., carpenter, of Southold, and Mercy, his wife, to his son Joseph, carpenter. (O.) Also, a similar deed to his son Ralph. (O.)

Petty, David,

1678. Witness to deed of A. Whittier to Josh. Hobart.

Petty, Edward.

1698. On census list of Southampton, with Elnathan and Edward, jun. (See Nos. 814 to 816.)

Peakin, John, D. 1657.

1654. Delegate to New Haven General Court, appointed constable, &c.
1654. Received license to sell strong liquors.
1655. Letter to New Haven Court—town in unsettled state—mill rates, &c.
1656. Deed to Samuel King, his late dwelling house and lot.
1657. Died at New Haven, residing there.

Pirse, Peter.

1678/9. Bill of sale from John Budd, half of sloop "Speedwell."

Poole, William.

1655. At Brookhaven.
1673. "Lizclayg Pool" witness to deed of Benjamin to Tusten.
1676. Rated on 2 men, 7 acres, 19 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £114.

Prickman, Thomas.

1677. A witness to deed of John Booth to T. Giles.
1679. A witness to deed of Richard Clark to John Salmon.
1683. Rated on £42.
1683. A witness to deed of Edward Griffing to Thomas Osman.

[1]Purrier, William, of Oney, in Buckinghamshire, England, B. 1599, D. at Southold, 1771-6: M. Alice ——, B. 1598; C., Mary, B. 1628, who M. [1]James Reeves—Sarah, B. 1630, who M. [1]Thomas Mapes—Katharine, or Martha, B. 1633/4, who M. [1]Thomas Osman, in Jan., 1653.

1635. April 1. W. P., with wife and three children, shipped from England in the "Hopewell" for New England, in company with John Cooper and Edmund Farrington of the same village, and with Philip Kirtland and others of the same shire.
1653. A deputy from Southold to the New Haven Court.
1656. A deputy from Southold to the New Haven Court.
1661. A deputy from Southold to the New Haven Court.
1662. As "Goodman Purrier" admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.

1671. Dec. 13. Will, speaking of his wife, deceased; his daughters, Mary Reeve, Sarah Mapes and Martha Osman; grand-daughter, Mary Wines; grand-daughter, Mary Reeve, who married Thomas Terrill; Isaac Reeves, "who now lives with me;" and grand-son, Jas. Reeve, who also lived with him.
1676. May 13. Will proved, and letters testamentary granted to his grand-son, James Reeve. (Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 244.)
1679. Deed by James Reeve as executor to Thomas Mapes in lieu of legacy.

Racket, or Rocket, John, D. 1685/6: M. Anna, B. 1635 (Qu., Dau. of Rev. John Youngs?), who, after his death, on 17 Dec., 1686, M. John Carter, No. 119, and D. 9 March, 1725, Æ. 90; C., prob. Elizabeth, No. 550—John, No. 551.

1676/7. Anne Youngs witness to deed, Joshua to Caleb Horton.
1683. He rated on £57.

Raimond, Richard.

1637. A minister of this name and one named Thomas Scott suspended or deposed in England by Bishop Wren.
1660. Bill of sale of vessel to John Scott.

Rawlings, Alice.

1660. At Southold, a witness in Glover *vs.* Mills.

'Reeves, James, from Wales, D. 7 May, 1697: M. Mary, dau. of Wm. Purrier: C., prob. James, No. 552—Thomas, No. 556—William, below, or No. 559—John, No. 564—Isaac, No. 555—Joseph, No. 571—and perh. Jonathan, No. 580.

1662. "Goodman Reeves" admitted freeman of Connecticut.
1676. Rated on 24 acres, 30 cattle, 50 horses, 3 sheep, &c., £244 10*s.*
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1679. Deed to Thomas Mapes as executor, 60 acres in lieu of legacy, £20.
1681. Deed to Thomas Mapes, 3 acres meadow.
1682. "Friend and neighbor of William Hallock." (See will.)
1683. Rated on £228.
1684. Appraiser of W. Hallock's property.
1686. 5 males and 4 females in his family.

Reeves, Wm., perh. D. before 1698: see Nos. 558, 559.
Reeves, Thomas, perh. D. bef. 1698: see Nos. 556, 586.
Reeves, Ann, widow: see No. 586.
} One D. 29 April, 169–. (Stone broken.)

1686. 1 male and 2 females in her family.

'Rider, Thomas: M. Abigail, dau of Richard Terry: C., Thomas, jun. (No. 587)—Elizabeth, M. Caleb Curtis—Hannah, M. John Wiggins—perh. Jacob—Joseph—and John, who settled at Newtown. As to other children, see Nos. 588 to 593, and other places.

1659. Deed from Thomas Benedict for Hashamomach Neck.
1659. Refused to take oath to New Haven Government.
1660. Reported to have taken the oath.
1660. Suit with others against John Budd.
1675. Rated for 2 men, 30 acres, 19 cattle, 24 sheep, &c., £160 10*s.*

1676. R. Terry, by his will, gave his daughter Abigail 20 acres at Fort Neck, to her and her heirs, viz., Thomas Rider's heirs.
1677. Deed from T. R., sen., to Thomas Rider, jun., of all his land in H., from Sterling Creek to *Toms* Creek.
1677/8. Deed to his son-in-law, Caleb Curtis, of his lands in Southold.
1679. Deed to his son, John Wiggins, and Hannah, his wife.
1679. Perhaps died. See No. 587.
1683. Rated as worth £166—he or Thomas, jun.
1686. 5 males and 4 females in his (or his son's) family.

Rider, John.

1659. Mentioned at New Haven as of H. (perhaps error for Thomas).
1672, 1675. Letters of administration to him at New York.
1675. One of the name at Newtown.
1685. Deed from Ann Richbell in Westchester: see below.

Richbell, John, brother of Richard, of Southampton, D. Jan., 1684: M. before 1678 (perh. 2d), Anne, on L. I., afterwards of Mamaroneck, who survived him, and D. in 1700; C., Mary, M. Capt. James Mott—Elizabeth, became 2d wife of [2]Adam Mott, and his executrix in 1691—Ann, who M. —— Williams—prob. another, who M. —— Gedney.

1660. Purchased of Indians in Westchester county.
1661. At New York asking letters patent from Dutch Government.
1662. Patents declined, unless upon oaths of allegiance to the Dutch.
1662. Ground brief granted to him for some lands in Westchester county.
1662. At Hartford, ordered to be chosen constable of Oyster Bay, L. I.
1664. Sent to L. I. by the commissioners to inform and obtain the aid of the English (on arrival of Capt. R. Nicholls) against the Dutch.
1666, 1667, 1669. Contending with Thomas Pell about lands in Westchester county.
1666, 1667, 1669. Probably purchased of Indians or others on L. I.
1668. Having become interested in Lloyd's Neck, L. I., executed deed of it to Nathaniel Silvester: Latimer Sampson also interested.
1669. Received a patent for lands in Westchester from English Governm't.
1669, 1670, 1671. Still contending with Thomas Pell in Westchester county, but finally compromising dispute.
1669. Settled part of lands in Westchester, as jointure, on his wife Ann.
1671. Under arrest in New York for debt, and escaping.
1673. Mortgage to C. Stenwych, Mamaroneck property.
1683. Dispute about boundaries with inhabitants of Rye.
1684. Deeds to John Nelson, and to James and Mary Mott.
1685. Deed by his widow to John Rider and others.
1700. Will of his widow, Lt. John Horton an executor, mentioning dans. Ann and Elizabeth; gr.-dans. Anna Gedney, Mary Williams and Mary Mott; son-in-law James Mott; gr.-son James Mott, son of Capt. James Mott, &c. (See Bolton's Westchester.)

Robinson, William: C., perh. No. 595—William, who M. Abigail Coleman, 1725.

1635. See entry under William Salmon, below.
1675. Rated on 12 acres, 14 cattle, £92 10*s*.

Rogers, William: C., perh. No. 594.

1681. Elizabeth, M. Samuel Beebe, *ante*.
1683. Mortgage to Peter Dickerson.

1746012

Rumsey, Joseph and Isaac.

1690. Soldiers under Leisler to protect Indian frontier.

[1]Salmon, William, born in England, 1610: M., 1, Katherine, wid. of Matthew Sunderland, and had four C.; 2, Sarah, ~~wid. or dau. of Caleb Curtis, and had~~ two C. She, after he died, M. [2]John Conkling; C., John (see the next in this Index)—Mary—Sarah—Hannah—Elizabeth, prob. M. Ralph Petty, No. 530, in 1720. (See releases to John Conkling, 1664, 1665, 1675.)

1635. May. Left England for St. Christophers, aged 25, in same vessel with Thomas Terrill, aged 18; Thomas Reeve, aged 24; William Robinson, aged 26. Peter Salmon, born 1615, left in Oct., aged 20; Daniel Salmon, born 1610, a soldier in Pequot war in 1636, settled at Lynn.
1649. Oct. 8. Deed to H. Whitney, Edward Tredwell and Thomas Benedict. (H.)
1659. Nov. 1. Deed to James Haines. (H.)
1660. An old agreement produced, signed by him and neighbors, to sell only to approved persons, and he termed one of the ancient inhabitants of H.
1663. Deed from Capt. John Scott to Thos. Curtis in trust for his children.
1663. His widow, Sarah, married [2]John Conkling.
1665. Nov. 10. Letters of administration ordered granted to John Conkling at a Court of Sessions held at Southampton; afterward granted at New York, 19 March, 1666. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 37.
1665/6. Inventory of his estate. Son's portion, £31 11*s.* 4*d.*; the other five children each £15 8*s.*

[2]Salmon, John, son of [1]William, prob. D. 1697/8: M. Sarah Barnes, on 23 Aug., 1683, No. 602; C., William, B. 1684, No. 603—Sarah, jun., B. 1687, No. 604, M. A. Dimond in 1710; perh. Jos. Terry in 1732—Mary, B. 1690, No. 605, M. T. Reeve in 1711—Amy, B. 1693, No. 606—John, B. 19 Nov., 1698, M. Lydia Paine in 1721 (see Index of 1730), D. 28 July, 1762.

1660. Deed from John Corey to John Conkling for him.
1667. Release to John Conkling.
1676. Rated for man and horse on £26.
1679. Deed from Richard Clark, all in Southold.
1683. Rated on £41.
1686. 3 males and 1 female in his family.

Salter, Sampson, of Oxfordshire, Eng.

1635. Shipped for N. E. in same vessel with Thomas and Richard Terry.
1638–40. A freeman of Rhode Island.
1639. June 18. Witness to lease of Farrett to Sunderland.

Sampson, Latimer, D. 1668–75.

1665. Witness to deed of John Paine to Ralph Goldsmith.
1668. Feb. 16. Will made on Shelter Island, mentioning Grizell Silvester, eldest daughter of Nathaniel, of Shelter Island. Witnesses. Chris.

Foster, John Youngs and Isaac Arnold. (Copied in 1 Thompson's L. I., p. 269.)
1668 to 1674. At Oyster Bay. Interested in purchase of Lloyd's Neck.
1675. Feb. 18. Letters of administration to Capt. Sylvester and his daughter. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 223.

Scott, John, Capt. (one described as of Ashford, L. I., M. Deborah, dau. of Thurston Raynor, and had a son John, described as of Newtown, L. I.; 3 N. Y. Hist. Mag., 51): C., prob. Jehamiah and John.

1660. May 2. Deed to T. Hutchinson, describing himself as of Southampton.
1660. June 16. Bill of sale of vessel to him from R. Raimond.
1663. Deed to Thomas Corteous, or Curtis, and wife of lands about Hashamomach Neck or elsewhere, in Southold, in trust for the children of William Salmon.
1663. In England, complaint by him and others to the king, in Council, about Southertowne.
1663. July 6. At London complaining of the Dutch; ordered to make a particular report.
1663. Nov. Difference with town of East Hampton.
1663. Nov. 23. } At Ashford (Setauket) dealing with Indians and settlers.
1663. Dec. 5. }
1663. At Hartford, reporting to the English Government strongly against the Dutch. (See Documents, N. Y. Colonial Hist., vol. ii., pp. 231, 234, 253, 334, 367, 374, 375, 382, 393, 394, 399, 401, &c.)
1664. Wild proceedings on L. I. stopped by the Hartford Colony, and he arrested and imprisoned, and his property seized.
1665. Capt. J. Youngs ordered by the Connecticut Colony to sell lands of John Scott on L. I.
1670. Power given by him to James Mills to sell land for him.
Afterward before the Court of Assize under Gov. Nicoll, &c., and probably afterward in England.
1679. Samuel Pepys, in the midst of the Popish plot, accused and arrested for treason on his depositions, &c.
1681. May 20. Advertised as found guilty of murdering a coachman in a dispute about fare and as having fled, and this was called one of the many pranks he played in this and other countries.
1696. Reported returned to England in disguise.
1698. Jerhamiah and John on census list of Southampton.
1748. Mar. 24. Will of Jehamiah Scott, of Southampton (an old man), speaking of lands that may have descended to him in different towns in Old or New England. Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 433. (See 2 Thomp. L. I., p. 320.)

Scudder, Thomas.

1654. Sold land in Southold to John Elton.
1656. Home lot and land in Southold.
1656. Sold lands to John Baly.

Scydmore, Richard.

1658. Land (5 acres) laid off for him.
1660. Sued at New Haven by John Budd; property attached.

Silvester, Richard, came with Winthrop's fleet, 1630: M. Naomi Torrey (qu., Terry?); C., a large family.

Censured at Boston for speaking at Weymouth reproachfully of a book.
A child shot by accident. (See Hubbard's Mass., 276, 423; 9 New Eng. Gen. Reg., 172.)

[1]Silvester, Nathaniel, prob. son or relation of Richard, D. about 1680: M. Grizzle, dau. of Thomas Brinley, a Government inspector of England, father of Francis Brinley: C., Giles, No. 806—Nathaniel, No. 807—Peter (see this Index, *post*)—Constant (see this Index, *post*)—Benjamin (see this Index, *post*)—Joshua (see No. 607) [Joshua Silvester, the English poet, D. 1618]—Elizabeth (unm. in 1695), perh. M. No. 74—Patience, who M. Benjamin L'Hommedieu, No. 260—Mary, or Grizzle, who M. James Lloyd in 1676, father of Thomas, *ante;* favored by Latimer Sampson in 1668 (see 1 Thomp. L. I., p. 269)—Ann, unm. in 1695—Mercy, unm. in 1695.

1652. Indian deed to him and John Booth for Shelter Island.
1653/4. Complaints and suits at New Haven.
1660. Complaints and suits at New Haven.
1660. Witness to will of Lawrence Southwick.
1662. Deed from John Booth, one-fourth of Shelter Island.
1666. Grant by Gov. Nichols to free Shelter Island from all future taxation.
1668. Deed from John Richbell and wife for Lloyd's Neck.
1679/80. March. Will names Isaac Arnold, Lewis Morris and Daniel Gould as his cousins and trustees; Francis Brinley as his brother-in-law; James Lloyd as his son-in-law; and sons Giles, Nathaniel, Peter. Constant and Benjamin; daus. Elizabeth and Patience; wife Grizzle. Proved, Lib. 2, N. Y., p. 2 to 13.
1683/4. Deed by Grissell Silvester, widow of Capt. N. S., of Shelter Island, to Edward White for a lot in the village of Oyster Bay. Witnesses, John Whiler, William Brinley, Peter Silvester.
1683/4. Deed by heirs and executors of N. S. to James Lloyd (described as son-in-law) for Lloyd's Neck. Signed by Grissell Silvester, Giles and Nathaniel, and by Isaac Arnold and Daniel Gould.

[2]Silvester, Peter, son of Capt. Nathaniel, D. 1696, prob. S. P.

1696. Feb. 22. Will in favor of brothers and sisters.
1696. April 16. Proved, Lib. 5, N. Y., p. 151.

[2]Silvester, Constant, son of Capt. Nathaniel, D. in 1695: M. prob. —— Booth; C., Constant—Humphrey; both said to have died S. P., prob. following the sea and going to Barbadoes.

1671. Reputed to have made a will at Barbadoes, devising his half of Shelter Island to his two sons, Constant and Humphrey, in tail, and in default of their issue, over to his brother Joshua and Nathaniel.
1672–3. He had left this at home, and was absent.
1673. Upon the supposition that he was dead, the Dutch officers at New York undertook to confiscate the interest of his heirs in Shelter Island, and for £500 to release it to N. Silvester, his brother.
1694. Deed to Jonathan Horton, commonage in town plot.
1694. Deed to Henry Case, thatch.
1695. Deed to Joseph Mapes, meadow.
1695. Oct. 26. Will naming his brother Peter, nephews Brinley and Nathaniel, sons of Nathaniel, and sisters Patience and Mary, married; Elizabeth Ann and Mercy, unmarried; speaks of slaves, and devises lands on Shelter Island, Block Island and Robbins Island.
1695. Nov. 9. Proved, Lib. 5, N. Y., 198.

[2]Silvester, Benjamin, son of Capt. Nathaniel, reputed D., S. P., 1689.

[2]Silvester, Nathaniel, son of [2]Nathaniel, reputed D. S. P.

Simons, John: M. prob. Martha, or Hannah, dau. of [1]Thos. Moore, mentioned in his will in 1691; C., perh. Peter, No. 609—and perh. Simon, of Kings Co., in 1734.

1637/8. One of the name admitted freeman of Massachusetts; afterward at Salem.
1665. Called Captain; on the jury, from Hempstead, in the witchcraft case at New York.
1666. At Newtown, L. I.; so also [2]Thomas Moore.
1673. At Hempstead; sent to the Dutch military government in behalf of such persons as had taken the oath of allegiance and gone to east end of Long Island. (2 N. Y. Doc., 628.)
1683. Rated in Southold £18 as John Liman.

Simons, Katherine (see Nos. 609 to 612), perh. widow of Peter Symons, who M. Katharine Bradish, by license, in 1665.

1689. Deed to Lot Johnson, 4 acres of land on Toms Creek, Elizabeth Grover a witness.

Simons, William.

1658, about. At Easthampton, owning land, and interested in Montauk agreement.

Smyth, Arthur.

1637. Perhaps a soldier wounded in the Pequot war.
1640. Oct. 23. Witness to deed of Jackson to T. Weatherby.
1650. At Brookhaven.
1655. At Brookhaven.
1659. Sent from Southold to New Haven for trial, and tried for "miscarriages;" convicted and sentenced. "if he be not removed," &c.
1659. Oct. Deed to Margaret, widow of Joseph Youngs, recorded in 1695.

Smyth, Robert, D. 1697: wife or C., prob. Prudence, No. 613.

1652. Deed to John Elton.
1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs for Connecticut Colony.
1665. Deed to John Corey, small parcels and meadow.
1667. Deed to E. Petty for home lot, 16 acres and commonage.
1667. Probably removed to Setauket, Brookhaven.

Smyth, Samuel.

1680. Witness to deed of T. Moore to his son Nathaniel, sloop, &c.

Southwich, or Sethich, Lawrence, of Salem, Mass., made his will at the house of Nathaniel Sylvester, on Shelter Island, dated 10 July, 1659. (See 1 Essex Institute, p. 94.)

Stevenson, Thomas.

1644. Suit at New Haven, and he described as "of *Yennycot.*"
1644. At Stamford, with Capt. Underhill.
1645. Aug. 15. He married Marie Bernards at New York.
1653. At New York, suit before the Dutch magistrates *vs.* C. Jacobsen relative to his purchase of a house near Catharine Street, New York.
1655. At Newtown. Execution by Bailey levied on his ox.
1657. At Newtown. Reparation by Bailey.

1657. At Newtown, responsible for building meeting house.
1657. His brother John dying, he was executor of the will of John. Witnessed by Fras. Doughty and Samuel Moore, of Newtown.
1658. Meadow, called Stevenson's, adjoining Margaret Young, in the tenure of Thomas Moore, at Southold.

Sunderland, Matthew, seaman, D. before 1649: M. Katherine, who, after his death, M. William Salmon.

1638/9. Of Boston, and employed by James Farrett.
1639. May. At Oyster Bay with Farrett.
1639. June 12. Witness to deed from Farrett for Southampton, after they were driven off by the Dutch Governor.
1639. June 18. Two leases from Farrett to him.
1639. Sept. 4. One receipt for rent on leases, probably for his services.
1640. Admitted freeman of Rhode Island.
1640. Sept. 9. Second receipt for rent on his leases.
Improved part of H. as agent, engaged by James Farrett, deputy of Earl of Sterling.
1649. His wife retained possession of improvements, and W. Salmon, as her husband, and her children took personal property and claim to land under lease from James Farrett.

Swezey, John, D. prob. before 1686: C., prob. John, No. 614—Joseph, No. 621.

1650. Named as a debtor of Robert Button, Boston; also, P. Dickerson and Joseph Young.
1655. Aided in settlement of Brookhaven.
1659. Refused oath of fidelity to New Haven.
1660. Reported as having taken the oath.
1666. Deed from him and others to John Young, Plumb Island.
1667. Exchange of woodland and meadow with B. Horton.
1667. Deed to Thomas Moore, house, barn and home lot.
1676. Rated for 2 men, 12 acres, 19 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £200.
1679. Deed from John Corwin, brush meadows.

'Terry, Richard, B. 1612, D. 1675/6: M. Abigail ——, who D. after 1686; C., Abigail, B. 1650, who M. Thomas Rider, *ante*—Gershom, B. 1652, No. 634—Nathaniel, B. 1656, No. 789—Sarah, B. 1658—Richard, B. 1661, No. 632—John, B. 1662 (see No. 654)—Samuel, B. 1664 (see *post*, in this Index)—Elizabeth, B. 1666—Mary, B. 1668—Bethia, B. 1672 (see No. 274).

1635. Sailed from England, aged 17, with Thomas, aged 28, and Robert, aged 25, in the "James" for New England.
1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, residing at Southold.
1665. Deed (Richard and Abigail) to Thomas Moore, commonage.
1665/6. An appraiser of William Salmon's estate.
1676. Will proved. Lib. 1, N. Y., 237 (mentions brother Thomas).
1683. The widow Terry rated on £97.
1686. Abigail Terry having 1 male and 2 females in her family.

'Terry, Thomas, B. 1607 (older brother of the last), D. 1672: M ——, wife living in 1671; C., Daniel, No. 642—Thomas, No.

648—Elizabeth—Ruth (see No. 631)—Mary, who M. —— Reeve, prob. Thomas (see No. 556).

1635. Sailed from England with Richard, as above.
1640. Signed agreement with Capt. Howe, of Lynn, for settlement on L. I.
1661. Petition to settle seven families at Matinecock, Queens county.
1662. Appointed at New Haven excise officer for Southold.
1663. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, at Hartford, for S.
1665. One of the appraisers of William Salmon's estate.
1666. Joined in deed to John Young for Plumb Island.
1671. Nov. 26. Will as sen., naming c.
1672. June 5. Will proved. Lib. 1, N. Y., p. 177.

[2]Terry, Samuel, son of [1]Richard, B. 1664.

1676. His father, by will, gave him half of land at C., and land formerly of his uncle Thomas, exchanged.
One Samuel Terry settled at Springfield, Mass., before 1665.

Terry, John.

1635. Shipped from England in the "Abigail," with W. Vassal and his family, Robt. Turner, Joshua Griffith, John Winthrop, jun., and others.
1649. A witness, with Ann S. Terry, to the deed of W. Salmon to Benedict and others.

Terrell, Thomas, B. 1617: M. Mary Reeve, grand-daughter of Wm. Purrier, before 1671; c., prob. Thomas, No. 657—John, No. 658—and Samuel.

1635. Left England with W. Salmon and T. Reeve.
1675. Rated on 14 acres, 12 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £109.
1683. Rated on £105.
1686. Witness to deed of A. Whittier.
1686. 5 males and 2 females in his family.

Terrell, Samuel, prob. son of Thomas, removed.

1714. Deed to Sarah Conkling, St. George's Manor.

Thomas, John.

1636. Agreement and grant to him with Edward Farrington.
1655. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1673. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1678. Witness to deed of A. Whitcer to Josh. Hobart.
1683. Rated at Brookhaven.

Thurston (see Tustin).

Tomlinson, Henry.

1660. Arraigned for bad speeches, &c., at New Haven, and his case referred to the Commissioners of the United Colonies through Capt. Youngs.

Tooker (see Tucker).

Topping, Elnathan.

1683. Rated in Southampton.
1687. Agreement with Stephen Bailey for division of property.
1690. Deed to Nathan Landon, house and lot in town plot.

Tredwell, Edward (see Benedict).

1637. At Ipswich, Mass.
1646. At Branford, Conn.

1649. Oct. 8. Deed from W. Salmon to him and others.
1659. Deed to Thomas Rider. (H.)

Trostboard, Robert.

1666. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.

Tucker, or Tooker, John: M., 1, prob. Mary Johnson, of Hingham; 2, Hannah, widow of John Elton, in 1686; C., Charles—John—Joseph—Hannah, who M. [2]Richard Smith, of Smithtown, in 1670—Ruth, who M. [2]Daniel Smith—and three or four other daughters.

1653. Letter to New Haven about making steel, &c.
1655. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1656. At Southold, petitioned to be free from rates.
1662. Signs appointment of Capt. Youngs for Hartford. (Query?)
1662. "Mr. Tucker" admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1663. Deed by him and Thos. Brush to Thos. Mapes, home lot and meadow. He or his son John, or both, removed to Brookhaven.
1665. Deed to John Youngs.
1675, 1683. Rated at Brookhaven. (1 Thomp. L. I., 409.)
1686. Agreement with Hannah Elton for marriage.
1686. Capt. Tucker, of Southold, having 1 male, 2 females, and 1 slave in his family.
1687. Deed from John and Abigail Hallock, several lots.
1688. Will of this date in favor of wife Hannah, &c. Witnesses, Joshua Hobart, Joshua Horton and Israel Youngs.
1690. May 29. Codicil; Joshua Hobart and Thomas Mapes, witnesses.
1711. Deed to John Parker. (A.) Perhaps by his son.
1711. Deed to W. Hallock, 14 acres back of the town. Perhaps by his son. Tucker's Lane probably named after him.

Tucker, Charles, son of John.

1696. Deed from John Youngs. (A.)

Tucker, Hannah, daughter or widow of John.

1690. Acknowledgment by J. Youngs of £300 debt.

Turner, Robert.

1639. Witness to leases of Farret to Sunderland.
1646. One of the name, a constable at Boston, promoted the delusion of witchcraft.
1665. Deed from John Tuthill (to him or Robert Tustin), house and home lot at S.
1665. Removed to Westchester county.
1682. A proprietor of East Jersey.

Turner, Daniel, described as of Southold: M. dau. of Edward Hubbard and Martha, his wife (the latter M. in 1670). He or Robert probably left children.

1686. Deed in Westchester county from Martha Hubbard to him, as her son-in-law.
John in Westchester county in 1685.
Robert, in 1718, a witness to will of Richard Smith, of Smithtown.
Samuel, No. 669.

Tuthill, Henry, of Thorston, Norfolk county, Eng., third son of

John Tuthill, of Saxlingham, D. 1618: M. Alice ——; C., John, B. 1607—Henry, B. 1612—William, B. 1609—Alice —and Elizabeth.

Will, dated 20 March, 1618, naming children, wife Alice and brother John executors. Proved, 10 April, 1619, in England.

Tuthill, Henry, son of Henry and Alice, born in England in 1612, bapt. 28 June, D. before 1650: M. Bridget ——, who survived him, and, after his death, she M., 2, William Wells; C., John, No. 670—Elizabeth, who married Wm. Johnson.

1637. Hy. Tuthill and his wife came from Norfolk county, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass.

1644. June 20. Deed for house and home lot in Hingham. He probably came to Southold.

1650. See release of John Tuthill, No. 670, to William Wells. Perhaps date should be 1660.

1654. William Wells having married the widow, it was alleged at New Haven that his wife's children were Henry Tuthill's, whose portion he had, and he was ordered to give security for their shares if he removed from Southold.

Tuthill, Nathaniel.

1660. Feb. Witness to release of W. Johnson to W. Wells.

Tuthill, John, son of Henry and Alice, B. in England, 1607; bapt. 25 Oct., at Thorston.

1642. Prob. the "John Touttle" appointed, at New Haven, constable to order the affairs of the new plantation at Yennycot (Southold).

1650. Referred to in release of John, No. 670, of "whatever was given to him by *his father's brother*, John Tuthill."

Tustin, John, B. 1619, in England.
Trusteen, John (see No. 687).
Thurston, John, B. 1601, in England.

1635. One John Tustin, aged 16, left England in same vessel with Thomas Moore, aged 18.

1637. John *Thurston*, carpenter, of Wrentom, Suffolk Co., England (bapt. 13 Jan., 1601), aged 36, and Margaret, his wife, aged 32, with two children—Thomas, bapt. 4 Aug., 1633, and John, bapt. 13 Sept., 1635—sailed from Great Yarmouth in the vessel in which Rev. John Youngs proposed to sail: arrived, and had several children, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary and Judith, mostly traceable in Mass.

Tustin, Robert, M. Martha Horton (see No. 683).

1665. Deed (to him or Robert Turner) from John Tuthill for house and home lot.

Tustin, Thomas, sen., prob. son of [1]John, and, if so, B. in 1635, D. 10 Oct, 1697/8: M. Priscilla, prob. dau. of [1]Richard Benjamin, No. 683; C., prob. John, No. 687—Thomas, No. 682 —and perh. Robert, above.

1670. Deed from Rev. John Youngs, lot on Toms Creek.

1673. Deed from Joseph Youngs, son of Rev. John, on Fort Neck.
1673. Deed to Joseph Youngs, exchange.
1673. Deed from Richard and Sim. Benjamin. (C.)
1673. Deed from Richard and Ann Benjamin. (C.)
1673. Deed from Benjamin Horton, 1 acre, town field.
1676. Rated on 6 acres, 7 cattle, 1 horse. &c., £64.
1678. Deed from John Elton, 300 acres. (C.)
1678. Deed to John Franklin, several pieces.
1679. Deed from Thomas Mapes. (A.)
1680. Deed from Benjamin Horton. (C.)
1683. Deed from Benjamin Horton.
1683. Rated on £66.
1684. Deed from Joshua Horton.
1684. Deed from Jeremiah Vail. (C.)
1684. Deed from John Goldsmith and wife, 40 acres. (C.)
1684. Deed to David Gardiner, sen., all houses, &c., in S.
1684. Deed to John Goldsmith, Wading River.
1685. Deed from Thomas Mapes, 17½ acres, at C.
1686. 2 males and 3 females in his family.
1687. Deed to W. Reeves, Wading River.
1688. Deed to Thomas Clark, on the Sound.
1689. Deed from David and Martha Gardiner, 4 acres. (C.)
1691/2. Deed from W. Mapes, 100 acres. (C.)
(Some of these entries may belong to No. 682.)

7 Underhill, John (Capt.), B. in England, D. 1672: M., 1, Mary Mosely, who came with him from Holland; 2, Elizabeth Feeks; C., Nathaniel, Westchester Co.—John, Queens Co., &c.

He had served in Holland as a soldier and officer.
1630. Came over with Gov. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, as a military officer.
1630. £50 assessed for his and Patrick's pay.
1631. Captain of one organized company at Boston, Patrick of the other.
1631. Member of the 1st Boston church, No. 57.
1631. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts.
1632. Alarm of Indians and disorder.
1634. Elected member of the representative body.
1634. In the fall, visited England.
1635. Sent to arrest Roger Williams, but did not.
1636. Captain of a company (under Endicott) on Block Island, &c.
1637. Sent to Saybrook with 20 men.
1637. Took part in the Pequot war.
1638. Had his account of the war published in London.
1638/9. Petitioned the Massachusetts Court in favor of Wheelright, &c.; reprehended for it, disfranchised, removed from office and disarmed, with others. Petitioned for his pay; that denied, and he banished (improperly).
1638/9. His letter reporting his side of the affair, &c. (2 Thomps. L. I., p 360.)
1640. Removed to Piscataway, Dover, N. H.
Chosen Governor there; pursued there by Boston enmity or policy.
1639/40. Appeared at Boston—confessed his sinfulness—received back into the Church, and had his banishment revoked. Invited by Dutch at New York for employment against Indians; did not agree to terms.
1642. Employed at Stamford.
1643. Deputy for Stamford to New Haven General Court.
1643. Engaged with military forces, part Dutch and part English, against Indians.
1644. At Stamford, Capt. Patrick killed in his house, &c.
1644. Investigation at New Haven.

1644. He went, with English and Dutch soldiers, and fought Indians in Westchester county and on Long Island.
1645. Again aided the Dutch against Indians.
1650–2. Probably at Southold, attempting to urge settlers west on L. I.
1653. May 17. At Rhode Island. Received a commission to go against the Dutch.
1654. Went to Boston with Capt. Youngs to raise arms against the Dutch.
1655. Letters from him before the Commissioners of United Colonies.
1658. Lands entered as his at Southold. His house and 4 acres occupied by Joseph Young.
1659. Sold house and lot at Southold to [1]Thomas Moore.
1659. Witness to will of Matthias Corwin (perhaps of an earlier date).
1659. Probably went west to Oyster Bay, Queens county, where he settled.
1663. Indian deed at Matinecock, Queens county, L. I., to him, and to John and William Frost.
1664. Aided, with Long Island forces, in the capture of New York.
1664. Appointed by Gov. Nicoll sheriff of west part of Long Island.
1665. A delegate from Oyster Bay to the Assembly at Hempstead.
1671. Will (2 Thomps. L. I., 361).
1675. Nov. 1. Letters testam'ry granted on his estate. (Lib. 1, N.Y., p. 207.)
1683. His son John rated on £159 in Oyster Bay. (See Pedigree, 2 Bolton's Westchester, 228.)

[1]Vail, Jeremiah, B. in England, D. about 1686: M. Joyer, or Joyce; C., [2]Jeremiah (see No. 700 in Index of 1698), bapt. at Salem 30 Dec., 1649—Daniel (see next in this Index)—John—and Samuel—a dau., Abigail, bapt. at Salem 18 May, 1645, who prob. M. Joseph Horton—and Sarah, bapt. at Salem 18 May, 1647, who M. [1]Nathaniel Moore, No. 462.

1644–1649. At Salem, his eldest son and two daughters baptized there.
1662. At S., admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, Hartford.
1666. United in deed to J. Young for Plumb Island.
1671. He and Thomas Tusten witnesses to binding of E. Petty's sons to T. and N. Moore.
1675. Rated for 3 men. 10 acres, 15 cattle, 1 horse, 12 sheep, &c., £152.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty for common lands.
1679. April. Deed from John Budd for lot in town plot.
1679. May. Deed to Jasper Griffing, Hallock's Neck.
1679. Aug. Witness to deed from John Booth to John Budd.
1680. Deed to D. Gardiner, meadow. (A.)
1681. Witness to deed from J. Tuthill to Jasper Griffing.
1683. Rated on £74.
1685. July 18. Deed to T. Tusten, meadow at C.
1685. Dec. 4. Will of this date, naming sons John and Daniel, wife Joyer and dwelling house, giving to Jeremy Horton, son of Joseph Horton, of Southampton, a child's share.
1686. 4 males and 2 females in his or his son's family.
1687. Oct. 19. Will proved. (N. Y.)

Vail, Daniel, son of [1]Jeremiah, B. after 1649, prob. D. before 1698: M. ——; C., prob. John, No. 689, or below.

1685. Named in his father's will.

Vail, John, prob. son of [1]Jeremiah or Daniel, B. after 1649: M. Eunice ——.

1682. A resident of Westchester county.

1684. Died intestate. Letters granted to Eunice, widow. (Lib. A., N. Y., p. 55.)

Vail, Samuel, prob. son of [1]Jeremiah, M. Eliza ——.

1688. Oct. 14. Deed by him and wife, Westchester county.
1690. A soldier under Leisler to protect frontiers.

Vail, Mary, prob. dau. or gr.-dau. of [1]Jeremiah, B. 1667, D. 22 Sept., 1689, Æ. 22; buried at Southold.

Vail, Thomas W., not traced, D. 1681.

1681. May 16. Letters of administration. (Lib. A, N. Y., p. 301.)

Wells, William, B. 1618 (supposed a son or connection of Rev. Wm. Wells, dean of Norwich, in England), D. 13 Nov., 1671, Æ. 63: M., 1, as early as 1656, Bridget, wid. of Henry Tuthill. She D. about 1649–56; 2, Mary, B. 1619, who, after his decease, M. Thomas Mapes, Nos. 416, 417, and D. in April, 1709, Æ. 90; C., William, the next—Joshua, No. 712—Mary, who M. [3]John Youngs, son of Col. John (see No. 773)—Bethia, who M. Jonathan Horton, No. 348—Mehitable, who M. John Tuthill, No. 674.

1635. June 10. William Wells, aged 17, left England in the same vessel with John Bayley, aged 18.
1639–41. Possibly at Lynn, Mass. (See Lewis & Newhall's Hist. of Lynn.)
1649. A resident of Southold; at New Haven, questioned about land bought of Indians with Mr. Odell, for which he drew a deed, &c.
1650. Dec. Received release from [3]John Tuthill for share of Henry Tuthill and John Tuthill's property, which came to his hands from first wife Bridget or otherwise. Perhaps this date should be 1560.
1653. A deputy to New Haven General Court; complained of J. Youngs.
1653. Petitioned to be free from public service; not granted.
1654. At New Haven, reported complaints against Capt. J. Y. and others.
1654. On statement that his wife's *children* were H. Tuthill's, and that he had their estate, ordered to give security if he removed.
1656. Ordered paid his expenses for going to New Haven in 1654.
1657. Elected deputy to New Haven Court. Did not attend.
1660. Acting as attorney at New Haven. Arbitrator at Southold.
1660. Received release from W. Johnson, who had married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tuthill, and of his first wife.
1661. Appointed an assistant magistrate.
1662. Opposed uniting with Connecticut Colony, Hartford, under new charter.
1662. By order, admitted freeman of that colony; did not accept.
1662. Reported the course taken to New Haven Colony.
1663. At Hartford, accused of revolting, &c.
1664/5. Appointed, at New York, sheriff of east part of L. I. by Gov. Nicoll.
1665. Deputy from Southold to the N. Y. Colonial Assembly at Hempstead.
1671. Nov. 13. Deed to his wife *Mary* of all his houses, lands, goods and chattels in Southold for maintenance of herself and children, and with power to allot portions for the children. (See No. 417 for deeds by her.)

Wells, William, first son of [1]William, B. 1659, D. Oct., 1696, Æ. about

37: M. Elizabeth Tuthill, 1 June, 1681, who perh. survived him and M. John Goldsmith, No. 266; C., William, B. 1682/3, No. 714—John, B. 1688/9, No. 715—Henry, B. 1689/90 (see No. 720)—Mary, B. 1694–5 (see No. 721).

1675. His mother rated on 26 acres, 24 cattle, 8 horses, 27 sheep, &c., £217 10*s*.
1683. He rated on £85.
1684. Deed by him and his mother Mary to John Goldsmith. (C.)
1685. Deed by him and his mother Mary to [3]John Tuthill and wife (county records).
1686. 3 males and 2 females in his family.
1688/9. Deed with his mother to Thomas Osman. (A.)
1695. Deed with his mother to Jonathan and Bethia Horton, 18 acres.

White, Ebenezer (Rev.), son of John, of Southampton, B. 1671, D. at Bridge Hampton, 4 Feb., 1756, Æ. 85: prob. M. Mary Terry in 1737.

White, Thomas, B. 1672, D. at Shelter Island, 3 June, 1755, Æ. 83: prob. M. Hannah Curtice, 1716, who D. 1749.

Whitney, Henry (see T. Benedict).

1649. Deed from W. Salmon to him and others. (H.)
1659. Deed to Thomas Rider; he a witness.
1669. Before Court of Sessions, suit against Richard Smith.

Whittier, Whichere, Whitehair, &c.

Whittier, Thomas.

1640. Oct. Witness to deed of R. Jackson to T. Weatherby.

Whittier, Abraham, B. about 1640, prob. son of Abraham (another Abraham D. at Salem in 1674: see 2 E. I., 128): M. ——; C., perh. Abram—William—Peter, &c.

1638. Land at Salem, Mass., laid off for his father.
1660. Aged 20, witness at New Haven from Southold—Glover *vs.* Mills.
1668. Witness to deed of R. Brown to J. Tuthill.
1670. Deed to Josh. Hobart, highway next to creek.
1675. Rated on 25 acres, 13 cattle, 5½ horses, &c., £159.
1676/7. Deed to Thomas Terry, Abram's Island. (O.)
1683. Rated on £180.
1685. Deed to his brother William.
1686. 4 males and 4 females in his family.
1686. Deed from Theophilus Corwin and Mary his wife. (A.)
1687. Deed to Jonathan Horton, same.
1689. Deed to John Tuthill, in trust.
1704. April 23. Mentioned in will of Col. William Smith.

Whittier, John.

1681, or before. Deed to [1]Thomas Moore, 4 acres southeast part of town.

Whittier, William, weaver, D. April, 1707/8, Æ. 44: M. Deliverance, dau. of Joshua Wells, B. 1670, who, after his death, M. Jo-

seph Reeve, No. 571, and was living in 1722; C., perh. a dau., who M. —— Corwin.

1685. Deed from his brother Abram, above.
1702. Of Brookhaven.
1707. April 19. Will naming wife Deliverance and Phebe Corwin, under 18 years, and appointing wife and Joshua Wells executors.
1708. June 2. Will proved. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 315.)

Whittier, Peter.

1655. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1671/2. At East Hampton. Complaint against him for abuse of Justice Mulford.
1675, 1683. Rated at Brookhaven.

Whittier, Abraham, son of Peter.

1702. Of Brookhaven. Refers to land willed to him by his father, "Peter Whittier."

Wiggins, John, B. 1641: M. Hannah, No. 722, dau. of Thos. Rider; C., prob. Nos. 723 to 727—perh. Thomas, &c., at Jamaica, in 1683.

1656. Aged 15, arrived at Rhode Island, from Eng., with Francis Brinley.
1675. Rated jointly with John Franklin.
1679. Deed from Thomas Rider to him and his wife.
1683. Rated on £68.
1686. 3 males and 4 females in his family.

Willman, Isaac (see No. 727½).

1677. Deed from James Hildreth, 55 acres. (C.)
1683/4. Deed executed in Southampton to Caleb Horton. (C.)
1683. Rated in Southampton.

[1]Wines, Barnabas, B. in England, supposed to have D. about 1676: M. ——; C., [2]Barnabas, jun. until 1676—youngest son, Samuel, No. 731—and a dau., who M. Francis Nicolls, of Stamford.

Hannah

1635. May 6. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts.
1636/7. A proprietor at Watertown, Mass.
1643/4. Deeds given by him to others for land in Watertown.
1654. Corporal of the military company at Southold; authorized to train them in absence of Lt. Budd.
1662. As "Goodman Wines," admitted freeman of Hartford, Conn., as a resident of Southold.
1664. A deputy to Connecticut General Court.
1666. United in deed to J. Youngs for Plumb Island.
1665/6. An appraiser of William Salmon's estate.
1670. Deed to his youngest son, Samuel; all his lands in A.
1671. A witness to Thomas Terry's will.
1675. Nov. 23. Will of this date recited in deeds.
1676. Rated on 15 acres, 24 cattle, 6 horses, &c., £152.
1676. A witness to Richard Terry's will.

[2]Wines, Barnabas, prob. son of [1]Barnabas, D. about 1697: M. Mary, B. 1638, prob. dau. of Thomas Mapes, No. 729; C., prob.

[3]Barnabas—Prudence, who M. Thomas Goldsmith—Elizabeth, who M. Thomas Hunter, No. 370.

1665. Deed by B. W. and Mary, his wife, to John Corey, sen.
1683. Rated on £128.
1686. 2 males and 4 females in his family.
1695. Deed by Barnabas and Samuel to his daughter, Elizabeth Hunter, 50 acres near plantation of Samuel Hunter.
1696. Mar. 24. Deed to his wife Mary, in trust—all his lands in S.

Wines, Samuel, son of No. 731.

1676. Deed from his father, Samuel.

Witherly, Thomas.

1640. Deed from Richard Jackson of lands granted by Farrett.

Wollcot, George, prob. son of George, of Windsor, Conn., B. 1653.

1690. Witness to ante-nuptial contract of Jona. Tuthill, sen., with widow Sarah Youngs.

[1]Youngs, John, Rev., B. in England about 1602, D. 1672: M., in England, 1, Joan ——, B. 1603, who D. ——; 2, in America, Mary ——, who survived him; C. (born in Eng.), John (see next in this Index)—Thomas (see third, *post*, in this Index)—Anne, prob. M., 1, John Racket; 2, John Carter—Rachel—Mary—Joseph (see fourth, *post*, in this Index); C. (born in America), Samuel (see No. 776)—perh. Gideon, No. 750—Christopher (see fifth, *post*, in this Index).

1637. At St. Margrett's church or parish, Suffolk county, Eng., minister, aged 35, with his wife and six children, first above named; he applied at Yarmouth for passage to Salem, in New England, but was forbidden passage by the Government Commissioners, and went not from Yarmouth.
1639. Reported at New Haven.
1640. Oct. Organized a church at New Haven, to be located at Southold.
1649. At New Haven, before the General Court there.
1653. Wrote to the court for his son John's release.
1655. Before the Commissioners of the United Colonies.
1658. Difficulty with Quaker Norton.
1665. Deed from John Tooker.
1670. Agreement with Benjamin Horton as to his son Christopher.
1670. Deed to Thomas Tusten, lot on Toms Creek.
1671. Deed to Thomas Tusten, land at O.
1671. Difficulty with John Booth and Lieutenant Governor.
1672. Died. Buried at S.
1675. His widow, Mary, received a deed from John Cox of home lot, which she conveyed to her son Christopher.

[2]Youngs, John (Capt. and Col.), B. about 1623, D. 12 April, 1697: M. Mary ——, who D. before him, on 24 May, 1689, Æ. 59; C., [3]John (see the next)—Thomas, No. 760—Zerubable (see No. 780), written Zofossbel, B. 16 May, 1664—Christopher, No. 737, perh. same as last—Deborah, who M. Thomas

Longworth, No. 415—Martha, who M. David Gardiner, No. 245.

1640. Supposed to have had land granted him at Salem.
1650. Master of a vessel.
1653. Various occurrences about war with the Dutch.
He arrested at New York, with his vessel, by the Dutch.
1654. Discharged, bond given. &c.
1654. Suits with N. Silvester.
1654. Appointed by Commissioners of United Colonies to cruise, &c.
1655. Advised New Haven Court to prohibit strangers gathering wampum.
1656. Captain of a vessel in the service of the United Colonies.
1657. Captain of a vessel.
1660, 1661. Delegate to New Haven Government for Southold.
1662. Oct. 4. Appointed to Hartford Colony under new charter.
1663. Appointed to Hartford Colony to ask aid against Dutch.
1664. Appointed to Hartford Colony.
1664. Gathered a militia force to aid capture of New York.
1665. Deputy to first Assembly at Hempstead.
1666. Obtained new deeds from Indians.
1671. Witness to W. Purrier's will.
1674. Now sen., deed to his son John, West Neck.
1674. Ordered before Government Council at New York.
1675. Rated for 3 men, 10 acres, 8 horses, 16 cattle, &c., £228.
1678. One of the patentees of the town.
1679. Deed to James Parshall, land at A.
1681. Sheriff of Yorkshire, all Long Island.
1682. Deed to Samuel King, 60 acres. (O.)
1682. Deed to Edward Petty, sen., O., bounded east by land of T. Moore.
1684. Deed from Thomas Mapes, 12 acres, near Gr. Swamp.
1686. 3 males and 3 females in his family.
1686/7. Deed by him as sen. to John Youngs, jun. (prob. his grandson), Calves' Neck.
1687. Member of Government Council under Dongan Government; reported old, poor, not attending.
1687. Dec. 17. Deed by him and Mary, his wife, to William Booth, of all his lands, &c., in the town of Southold.
1689. Member of the Council. Gov. Fletcher.
1691. Appointed by Gov. Sloughter one of Leisler's judges.
1691/2. Deed to his son Thomas. (O.)
1693. Colonel of the militia, 9 companies, 533 men.
1693. Mortgage to his son Thomas, £70.
1696/7. Will naming daus. Deborah, Longworth and Martha Gardiner, and grandson Daniel; appoints his son Thomas executor.
1698. Will proved. (Lib. 5, N. Y., 293.)

[3]Youngs, John, mariner (son of Capt. John), B. about 1653, D. 1684/5: M. Mary, a dau. of Mary, second wife of William Wells, No. 773; C., Daniel, No. 773½—William, No. 774.

1674. Deed from J. Y., sen., to him, as his son, of land bounded west by John. Moore, Greenport.
1675. "Mr. J. Y., jun.," rated for 24 acres, 4 horses, 17 cattle, 15 sheep, &c., £148.
1678. Dec. 26. Deed by Mrs. Mapes, late Wells, to her daughter Mary, wife of John Youngs, messuage and dwelling house.
1683. As jun., rated on £225.
1685. Letters of administration to Mary Youngs as widow and relict of John Youngs, mariner, dec'd.

1686. Deed from [1]Thomas Moore to widow Mary Youngs of 2 acres from his farm.

Youngs, Zerubable, reputed son of Capt. John, B. 16 May, 1664, D. about 1697: M. —— (see Nos. 778, 779); C., Joshua, No. 775—perh. Nathaniel, No. 779—or Zerubable, No. 780—and perh. Hope, No. 310.

[2]Youngs, Thomas, son of Rev. John, B. about 1627, D. prob. before 1686, perh. 1689: M., 1, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Mapes, D. before 1658; 2, in 1658, Sarah, dau. of John Frost; the son's widow probably M. John Tuthill, No. 670, in May, 1690; C., by first wife, daus. ——; by second wife, Thomas, B. 1660, D. 1720, Oyster Bay, L. I.

1654. Reputed removed to or engaged at Oyster Bay, L. I.
1671. Deed from his father, land at O.
1675. Sarah Youngs rated for 8 acres, 11 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £72 10*s*.
1679. Deed to his brother Christopher.
1680. Deed, exchange with Christopher.
1683. He or his son rated £40 in Oyster Bay.
1686. Sarah, with five females in her family, at Southold (see No. 784).

[2]Youngs, Joseph, son of Rev. John, B. in England about 1635, D. prob. before 1698 (called jun., being prob. younger than Joseph, son of Capt. Joseph): C., perh. Joseph, No. 785; or perh. he is No. 785.

1662. Signed appointment of his brother, Capt. John, for Connecticut.
1662. Called jun. Admitted freeman of Hartford Colony.
1666. Deed of Joseph, jun., to John and Christopher.
1673. Deed by Joseph Y., son of Mr. John Y., late pastor, to T. Tusteen, land in the old field and at Fort Neck.
1675. Deed from Christopher to Joseph, jun. (A.)

[2]Youngs, Christopher, son of Rev. John, D. 5 Dec., 1697: before 1684, M. Mary, dau. of Lt. [1]John Budd, No. 742; C., prob. Christopher—Anne—and Phebe, Nos. 743 to 745.

1666. (Qu.?) United in deed for Plumb Island.
1670. Deed by C. Y. and Mary, his wife, to Simon Groves.
1670. Agreement of Benj. Horton with pastor Youngs and his son Christ'r.
1675. Deed from Mary, widow of Rev. John, to him as her son.
1675. Rated as sen. for 12 acres, 4 horses, 7 cattle, 12 sheep, &c., £120 10*s*.
1675. Deed to Joseph, jun. (A.)
1677. Deed from J. Hobart. (C.)
1678. United in deed to E. Petty for common lands.
1679. Deed from his brother Thomas.
1680. Deed of exchange with Thomas.
1681. Deed by C. Y. and Mary, his wife, to John Osman, allotments.
1683. Rated as sen. on £80.
1685. Signed bond for John Budd as guardian of Sarah.
1686. Sen. 4 males and 2 females in his family.
1687. Deed by Christopher and Mary to Benjamin Conkling.
1688. Deed to John Paine—S. Glover and Samuel Youngs, witnesses.

1688/9. Deed to Benjamin Conkling. (A.)
1695. Deed by John Budd, son of Lt. John Budd, to Mary Youngs, reciting will of J. B. of 27 Oct., 1684, in favor of Mary, then the wife of Christopher Youngs. (A.)
1697–9. Release to Benjamin Conkling of land at A. and at the Wading River, Christopher and Benjamin at the same time releasing the same property.

Youngs, Benjamin (first justice), son of Christopher, prob. No. 737, D. about 1696, and before 1698: prob. M. Elizabeth, No. 763, B. about 1643, D. 1725, Æ. 82; C., prob. Benjamin, No. 747—and John, No. 764.

1675. Rated for 2 men, 18 acres, 13 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £142.
1676. One of the patentees of the town.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty for common land.
1679. Exchange of land between him and Benjamin Moore.
1680. Appraiser of Barnabas Horton's estate.
1681. Exchange of land between him and Thomas Moore.
1683. Rated on £123.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1694. Deed to John Alibon, 1 acre on the road.
1682, 1688, 1690. Deeds acknowledged before him as justice.
1696. Deeds acknowledged before his son as jun.; *i. e.*, his father living.
1677, 1680, 1682, 1686, 1694, 1695. Witnessed by Elizabeth Y. with him.
1698, 1711, 1712, 1714. Witnessed by Elizabeth Y., with others, including her son Benjamin, signing after her, and not as jun.

[1]Youngs, Joseph, mariner (Capt.), D. 1658–60, prob. brother or father of Christopher Youngs, of Mass., formerly of Great Yarmouth: M. Margaret ——; C., Joseph (see the next), B. prob. about 1636—John, mariner (see No. 762 or 764)—Gideon, B. 1638; No. 750—Samuel, No. 776 or 783.

1635. Master of the "Love," taking passengers from Engl'd to New Engl'd.
1639. Lands laid off at Salem, prob. for him—half an acre near winter harbor for fishing, and a 10 acre lot near Mr. Downing's farm; also, granted to Christopher Young half an acre near winter harbor for fishing.
1640–1650. Probably engaged in various places as master of a vessel.
1652. Of Long Island. Named in the inventory of Capt. B. Allen, of Boston, as a debtor to his estate.
1654. A witness at New Haven from Southold.
1656. Captain of the "Mary and Margaret;" signed bill of lading for beef shipped by Jonas Wood for Barbadoes.
1656. Perhaps went from Barbadoes to London (see No. 321).
1658/9. Deed by J. Youngs to his brother *Samuel*, bounded east by *Joseph*.
1660. Inventory of his estate presented at New Haven, £477 9*s*. Appraised by W. Wells and Thomas Moore.

Youngs, Margaret, widow of the above.

1658. Entered as possessing home lot of 4 acres, between Robert Smyth and Arthur Smyth, and of 8 acres of woodland at the north, near the meadow called Stevenson's, in the tenure of Thomas Moore.
1659. Oct. Deed by Arthur Smyth to widow Margaret Youngs of all his lands, &c. Witnessed by Thomas Moore and Joseph Youngs (see the next). The record names as her sons Joseph, John, Gideon and Samuel.

Youngs, Joseph, son of the last, B. prob. about 1636, D. about 1695, supposed mariner, succeeding his father: C., perh. Joseph, No. 785.

1658. Jan. Possessing home lot, 4 acres, late the habitation of Capt. John Underhill; 2 acres in Calves' Neck; 3 acres near the mouth of the creek, bounded by land of Arthur Smyth, west, and on east side of John Bayley's meadow.
1659. Late jun., now sen. Refused, with T. Moore, jun., &c., to take oath of fidelity to New Haven Government, not now in favor in England.
1660. He reported as having taken the oath. (Qu. ?)
1662. Signed the appointment of Capt. J. Y. for Hartford (two Josephs signing, the other being son of the pastor).
1662. Probably as sen. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony.
1666. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.
1671. Witness to deed of J. Conkling, jun., to Jacob Conkling.
1675. Rated for 12 acres, 9 cattle, &c., £78.
1683. Witness to mortgage of W. Rogers.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1691–5. Deeds in County Clerk's office by Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret (the father described as having died intestate), to his brothers Gideon and Samuel—the deed to Samuel embracing a lot which his *mother Margaret* purchased of Arthur Smyth, and which had been given by his brother John to his brother Samuel.

Youngs, Sophy, perh. error for Joseph.

1666. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.

Youngs, Simon, perh. son of Jacob, below.

1690. Served as cadet in English forces "in the Irish war."
1693. Joined P. Schuyler against Indians at Schenectady.
1696. Recommended by Peter Schuyler for Lieut.
1696. Commissioned as Lieut. by Gov. Fletcher.
1696. Appointed on court-martial at Albany.

Youngs, Emanuel.

1693. An inferior custom-house officer at New York, called "waiter," at £30 per annum.

Youngs, Knight.

Signed petition to the king (William) as a citizen of New York, with many others, headed by William Nicoll.

Youngs, Israel.

1688. Witness to will of John Tucker, or Tooker.

Youngs, Jacob: M. Katharine (qu., Simons ?)

1659. Interpreter for Indians of Delaware and Maryland, at New York.
1665. Deed to Nathaniel Coles, Oyster Bay, L. I.
1666. Deed by him and wife to Megs, Oyster Bay, land on Hog Neck.
1682. Living at the head of the bay of the Senecas (Indians).
1682. His house a resort of Indians and whites. Oneidas had recommended him to bring up an armed force, &c. (See 3 N. Y. Doc. His., 322, 328 and 344.)

INDEX OF 1698.

INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED IN THE CENSUS LIST OF 1698, WITH REFERENCES TO RECORDS, &c.

(*For Abbreviations, see page* 5.)

1. [1]Allowbin, John, B. 1653, D. 11 March, 1749/50, Æ. 96½: prob. M. a first wife named Hannah ——, and lost her before 1698, and had a son John, who D. 7 May, 1697; M. Hannah Pike on 25 Mar., 1724, who D. 9 Jan., 1747/8, Æ. 92; C., prob.—
2. Hannah, jun., prob. M. —— McKinnie in 1719—
3. Mary—
4. Tabitha, prob. M. Caleb Mapes in 1726—
5. William.

After 1698. No. 1 probably had a daughter, Christian, who in 1720 married David Meisly.
1686. Called John Aliebe—2 males and 1 female in his family.
1694. Deed from Benjamin Youngs for one acre on the common road.
1696. Deed from Jona. Mapes, one acre on Hog Neck.

6. [1]Aldridge, Peter: M. ——; C., Gershom, No. 7—Jacob, No. 8, and others.

1683. Assessed on £40.
1686. 4 males and 2 females in his family.

7. [2]Aldridge, Gershom, son of No. 6: M. prob. Bethia, who D. wid. 1760 (see her will in 1760, Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 64); C., prob. Mehitable, who M. David Terry on 23 Feb., 1738 (see No. 636)—Jemima, who M. Nathan Benjamin 13 Feb., 1755—a dau., prob. Mary, who M. —— Corwin, who in 1760 had a dau. Mary, under age.
8. [2]Aldridge, Jacob, son of No. 6, B. 1686, D. 26 Oct., 1746, Æ. 60 years, 6 months, 26 days: M. —— (qu., see No. 7); C., a son. Peter, who M. Phebe, and had children, Gershom, Enos and grandson Peter (see will in 1775, Lib. 29, N. Y., p.

507)—Gershom (one of the name M. Hannah Reeve in 1744; one was drowned in 1749/50, B. 1717)—Jacob—Daniel—Stephen.

1746. Oct. 21. Will, speaking of wife and five children. Witnesses, Timothy Allen, David Gardiner, Daniel Wells.
1746. Nov. 10. Probate, Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 109.

9. [1]Arnold, Isaac (Col.), B. about 1640, D. 7 Nov., 1706: M., 1, prob. Mary Young (see Index prior to 1698); 2, Sarah Osborn in 1691, by special license, sometimes called Sarah Washburne (see No. 707); C., prob.—

10. John (see Index prior to 1698)—and prob. Mary, No. 253, who M. C. Gillam—

11. Rachel, prob. by first wife, M. Thos. Hunt 8 Jan., 1708—

12. Sarah, jun., prob. by second wife—

13. Susannah, prob. by second wife.

1664. J. A. a witness to deed of Charles Glover to Goldsmith.
1668. A witness, with John Young, to will of S. Sampson, on Shelter Island.
1671. Received bill of sale from T. Moore and J. Budd, one-eighth of ketch "Thomas and John," 44 tons.
1673. July 30. At the surrender of the fort at New York. } 3 N. Y. Doc.
1673. Aug. 6. At Boston, made affidavit sent to England. } His., 198, 200.
1673. Aug. 25. Appointed by the town one of the delegates to negotiate terms with the Dutch, and attended at New York.
1673. Sept. 7. Named by Dutch officer schout, or sheriff, of five eastern towns of Long Island.
1673. Sept. and Oct. Gave notice of terms, &c.—oath of allegiance required to Dutch.
1673. Oct. 30. Said he had resigned as sheriff.
1676–1703. Justice of the peace or judge; took acknowledgment of 23 deeds.
1676. One of the patentees.
1679/80. One of the trustees in the will of N. Silvester, "his cousin."
1681. Power of attorney from Adam Winthrop, &c., of Boston.
1681. Letters of administration to, on estate of Thomas Harris.
1682. Deed to him of 130 acres at Cutchogue.
1684. Executor of [2]John Budd's will, "his friend and neighbor."
1685. Bond to, as executor.
1686. Receipt given by, as executor, and to him by Hooper.
1687. Deed to him from J. Y., &c., 4 lots in Oyster Ponds.
1687. Deed to him for lot near Toms Creek. Apparently resided on this last.
1687. Collector of port of Southold. (3 N. Y. Doc. Hist., 402.)
1687. Agreed to maintain Joshua Silvester.
1689. See letter to Mrs. Martha Moore, No. 457—"Dr. Cousin."
1690. A witness to the ante-nuptial contract of John Tuthill, sen., with widow Sarah Youngs.
1691. One of the judges of Jacob Leisler; called Captain.
1691, 1694. Deeds to C. Gillam by I. A. and Sarah, land on Toms Creek.
1695/6. Deed to Jona. Brown, land at Oyster Ponds.
1698. Aug. 16. Deed of every thing in the town to S. A., his wife.
1705/6. Deed to C. Gillam, land on Hog Neck.

14. [2]Bayley, Stephen, D. 23 April, 1715: M., 1, Abigail —— in 1673,

who D. in or after 1685; 2, Mary —— in 1688 (see No. 15); C., Abigail, who prob. M. Joshua Hempstead, of New London—Nathaniel—Mary, who prob. M. Thos. Talmage, of East Hampton—Deborah—and Nos. 16 to 20, B. before 1698—and prob. Stephen, jun., B. 1674, witness to a deed in 1740, D. 10 May, 1759 (a non-resident in 1698)—and perh. Benjamin, B. 19 Sept., 1699, D. 1770.

1676. Assessed for 13 acres, 5 cattle, 2 horses, 3 sheep, £69.
1680–1715. A witness to 78 deeds recorded in the town.
1682. A witness to William Hallock's will.
1683. Chief executive officer of the town, called constable.
1683. On tax list signed by him, £103.
1684. An appraiser of John Budd's estate.
1685. Aug. 24. He and Abigail witnesses to deed of S. Glover.
1687. Agreement with E. Topping for division of property.
1687. Deed to J. Arnold for lot on Toms Creek.
1690. Deed by S. B. and E. Topping for 14 acres in town plot.
1694–1705. He, with Mary, witnesses to four deeds to Landon.
1700. June 10. Deed to Joseph Young, 10 acres in town plot.
1700. Took acknowledgment of a deed as magistrate.
1702. Nov. 25. Deed to Thomas Terry.
1707. Feb. 21. Witness to will of Jona. Horton.
1711. April 13. Deed to S. Rumsey, Aquebogue.

15. [2]Bayley, Mary, wife of the last, D. 1712.

16. [3]Bayley, Hannah, B. about 1683, D. 2 Feb., 1750/1, Æ. 67: M. William Salmon in 1708, No. 603.

17. [3]Bayley, Israel.

18. [3]Bayley, Temperance.

1715. Feb. 17. Witness to a deed as T. B.
1715/16. Married Henry Conkling, No. 150.

19. [3]Bayley, Jonathan, B. about 1690.

1711. A witness to deed of David Young of church lot. Oyster Ponds.
1719. A witness to deed of Joseph Moore to J. Cleveland.
1727. June 20. Married Rachel Osman.

20. [3]Bayley, Christian.

1718. Sept. 18. Married James Petty, No. 543.

21. [2]Bayley, John, prob. son of [1]John (see Index prior to 1698).

1698. Apparently living with Benjamin Youngs (education).

22. [2]Bayley, Mary, prob. dau. of Nos. 14 and 15.

1698. Apparently living with Jacob Conkling.

23. [1]Ballens, Theodore.

1698. Apparently living with or near Jasper Griffing.

24. [2]Barnes, Benjamin, prob. son of William.

1698. Apparently living with or near S. Grover.

25. [2]Barnes, John, prob. son of William.

1698. Apparently living with Henry Case.
1722. Probably married Mehitable Booth.

26. [2]Barnes, William, prob. son of William.

1648, 1660. One of this name at East Hampton.
1686, 1688. One of this name at Westchester.
1698. Apparently living with or near [3]Thomas Youngs.

27. [1]Bedwell, Benjamin.

1698. Apparently living with or near John Paine.

27½. Beebe (see No. 790).

28. [2]Benjamin, Richard, son of [1]Richard, B. 1645, D. 29 Sept., 1730, Æ. 85: M. Elizabeth ——, No. 29; C., see Nos. 31 to 36—and prob. one who M. —— White.

1673. Witness to deeds as jun.
1683. He or his father, if living, assessed on £131.
1686. 5 males and 4 females in his, or his father's, family.

29. [2 or 3]Benjamin, Eliza, or Elizabeth, prob. his wife, D. 9 Feb., 1708.

30. [3]Benjamin, Anna, B. 1683, D. 23 Nov., 1748, Æ. 65.

31. [3]Benjamin, John, B. 1684, D. 24 Nov., 1745, Æ. 61 (see No. 42, prob.): M. Abigail ——, who D. 23 Feb., 1781, Æ. 86: C., Sarah, M. Caleb Horton 1737—Abigail—Mehitable—Mary—Desire, D. 1761, Æ. 27—Anne, D. 1740, Æ. 14—Joshua, 1724, Æ. 10.

1704. Witness to deed.
1713. Witness to deed.
1724. A son died.
1733. Son John died.
1744. June 11, will executed; 1746, April 10, proved, Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 588, naming 5 children; exrs. his wife and nephew John White. Witnesses, John Clark, Phebe Gould and Eben Gould.

32. [3]Benjamin, Richard, jun., son of [2]Richard. No. 28, D. 30 Oct., 1716.

33. [3]Benjamin, Jonathan, B. 1690/1, D. 20 March, 1726, Æ. 35: M. Hannah ——, who D. 19 Feb., 1725; a child D. 14 March, 1721.

34. [3]Benjamin, David.

35. [3]Benjamin, Joshua.

36. [3]Benjamin, Joseph.

37. [2]Benjamin, Wait, widow of [2]Simeon, D. 3 Jan., 1703 (see Index prior to 1698); C., Nos. 38 to 42.

1699. Witness to deed.

38. [3]Benjamin, William, son of [2]Simeon, B. 1677, D. 15 Sept., 1757, Æ. 78: M. Elizabeth Terry, who D. 17 Jan., 1732, Æ. 37.

1712. Witness to deed.
1719/20. Married Elizabeth Terry. (See No. 646.)
1737. On list of freeholders.

39. [3]Benjamin, Waite, jun., dau. of [2]Simeon, B. 1678/9.

1719/20. Married William Nicoll, died 4 Feb., 1754/5, aged 76.

40. [3]Benjamin, Anna.

41. [3]Benjamin, Hannah.

42. [3]Benjamin, John (see No. 31), prob. M. Mary Reeve in 1732/3.

43. Blyth, Dinah.

1698. Living with or near Jacob Osman.

44. Bodman, Samuel.

1698. Living with or near S. Grover.

45. Bond, John.

1698. Living with or near Henry Case.

46. [1]Booth, John (see Index prior to 1698), D. 17 Dec., 1705 or '8: M. Hannah (see No. 47), prob. King (see No. 384); C., Nos. 48, 49, 50.

1652. Indian deed to him and N. Silvester for Shelter Island.
1656. T. Rouse conveyed to him one-fourth of Shelter Island.
1659. Reported as having refused to take oath of fidelity to New Haven.
1660. Reported as having taken the oath.
1662. Deed to Nathaniel Silvester, one-fourth of Shelter Island.
1663. Witness to deed of Barnabas Wines to Samuel King.
1663. With N. S., complains of Capt. John Youngs at New Haven.
1665. A witness to several deeds.
1671. Complains to Lieut. Governor of Rev. John Youngs and a tax.
1675. Deed to Benjamin Horton, 20 acres in Cutchogue.
1675. Assessed 2 men, 17 acres, 11 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £147.
1677. Deed to Thomas Giles, land on P. Neck.
1678. Joins in exchange of common land to Petty.
1679. Deed to John Budd, 30 acres.
1683/4. Called "Mr.," assessed on £131.
1683/4. Agreement with T. Goldsmith about boundaries.
1684, 1689. A witness to deeds.
1686. Three males and two females in his family.
1689. Deed to his son John. (See No. 50.)
1695. Deed to and from John Franklin, land on Toms Creek.
1695. Deed to Josh. Horton, land on Hog's Neck.
1695. Deed to James Petty.
1706. Deed from S. King, No. 384, to his heirs, viz., Thomas, John and Charles Booth.

47. [1]Booth, Hannah, sup. his wife.

48. [2]Booth, Mehitable, sup. his dau.: perh. M. John Barnes in 1722; but see No. 61.

49. [2]Booth, Hannah, jun., sup. his dau.: perh. M. Richard Hudson in 1722/3; but see No. 66.

50. [2]Booth, John, jun., son of [1]John, D. 1708 or '20: M. ——; C., Nos. 51 to 53.

1683. Assessed on £18.
1689. Deed from his father, sundry parcels and land in Couchaug.
1692. Release from his brother Thomas.
1706. Deed from S. King.
1714/15. Deed to Benjamin Terry, 14 acres west of the town.

51. [2]Booth, Obadiah, son of No. 50.

1715/16. Married Elizabeth Pain.

52. [2]Booth, Daniel, son of No. 50.

53. [2]Booth, Patience, dau. of No. 50.

54. [2]Booth, Thomas, son of [1]John, D. Feb., 1706: M. prob. Mary; C., Nos. 56 to 60.

1683. Assessed on £45.
1686. Four males and two females in his family.
1692. Deed to his brother John.
1706. Deed from S. King.
1706. Letters of administration to Thomas, son and heir. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 290.)

55. Booth, Mary, sup. wife of the last.

56. Booth, John, sup. his son, D. 1708 or '20.

57. Booth, Thos., jun., sup. son of No. 54, B. 1686, D. 19 Dec., 1765, Æ. 69¼: 1708/9 M. Bethia Benjamin; C., prob. Anna, who M. Freegift Wells—prob. Bethia, who M. Joseph Reeves.

1706. Administrator of his father's personal estate.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1756 or 1766. Letters of administration to his sons-in-law, F. W. and J. R.

58. [3]Booth, James, son of [2]Thomas, D. 5 Feb., 1708.

59. [3]Booth, Giles, son of [2]Thomas, killed 30 Oct., 1706.

60. [3]Booth, Mary, jun., dau. of [2]Thomas.

1722. Probably married Jona. Bradley.

61. [3]Booth, William (Capt.), son of No. 50, 54 or 67, D. 11 March, 1723: 1688, M. Hannah, dau. of —— King (see No. 62); C., Nos. 63 to 66, before 1698—after 1698, Mehitable—Constant, B. 8 Jan., 1701, D. 27 March, 1774 (will, Lib. 29, N. Y., p. 402)—Mary (see No. 300)—Martha.

1684. Deed by [3]John Youngs and Mary his wife to him of all his lands in the town, embracing the site of Greenport.
1696, 1706, 1711, 1714. A witness to several deeds.

62. Booth, Hannah, wife of No. 61, B. 1666, D. 15 Dec., 1742, Æ. 76.
63. Booth, William, jun., son of No. 61, D. 22 July, 1712, Æ. 23.
64. Booth, Samuel, son of No. 61: prob. M. Elizabeth Moore in 1727; C., Elizabeth, D. 1732.
65. Booth, George, son of No. 61, D. 1713, Æ. 17.
66. Booth, Hannah, jun., dau. of No. 61 (see No. 49).
67. Booth, Charles, son of John, No. 46, D. 5 Sept., 1701: M. prob. [1]Abigail, a dau. of Mary, the widow of Barnabas Horton, Nos. 328 and 68; C., 69 to 61.

    1692. Deed of gift by Mary Horton to him as her son-in-law.
    1696. Deed from John Horton for meadow at Cutchogue.
    1706. Deed from Samuel King to him as an heir, &c.
    1714. Deed to Simon Rumsey.

68. Booth, Abigail, his wife, D. 16 Dec., 1727.
69. [3]Booth, Charles, jun., son of No. 67: M. Mary ——, who D. 13 April, 1741, Æ. 47.
70. Booth, Abigail, jun., dau. of No. 67: M. prob. Thomas Goldsmith, No. 269.
71. Booth, David, son of No. 67: 1717, M. Abigail Horton, No. 355.
72. Bowyer, Stephen.

    1698. Living with or near Jona. Horton and Joshua Horton.
    1728/9. Will of Stephen Boyer, of Southampton. (Lib. 11, N. Y., p. 12.)

73. Bradley, Christopher, son of Peter, gr.-son of Peter of N. L., B. 1679: prob. had C., brothers or relatives (after 1698), viz., Jonathan, who M. Mary Booth in 1722; she D. in 1738, and he D. in 1739, leaving a will (son William D. in 1728, Æ. 2)—James, B. 1704/5, D. 6 Feb., 1724/5, Æ. 20.

    1697. Witness to deed of Petty to T. Youngs.
    1698. Living with or near [3]Thomas Youngs.
    1700. Acknowledged payment of legacy to him by T. Youngs.
    William, witness to a deed in 1711. Tooker to Hallock. Deeds to him of a lot on Great Hog's Neck in 1703, 1704/5.

74. [3]Brown, Jonathan, son of [2]Richard, D. 18 Sept., 1704: M. prob. Eliza (qu. Silvester ?); C., prob. 76 to 79, and perh. Daniel (see No. 90).

    1686/7. Deed from his father.
    1695. Deed from Isaac Arnold (J. Silvester's land).
    1697. Deed to John Corey.
    1697. Deed to his brother Richard, 15 acres. (Oyster Ponds.)
    1697. Deed to John Reeve. (Cutchogue.)
    1697. Deed to Gideon Youngs.
    1700. Deed from John Gardiner.
    1700. Deed to A. Corey.

1701. Release from brother Richard and deed from E. Folwell.
1703. Deed from J. Tustin.

75. Brown, Eliza (see above).

76. [4]Brown, Jonathan, jun., son of No. 74, D. 19 Aug., 1710, Æ. 57.

1709. Deed to Jonathan Havens.

77. [4]Brown, Eliza, jun., dau. of No. 74: perh. M. [4]John Tuthill, No. 674½, and D. his widow in 1750; but see No. 350.

78. Brown, Hannah, dau. of No. 74.

1693. Witness to deed from Samuel Glover to John Tuthill.
1706/7. Jan. 1, married [2]Jonathan Havens, No. 797.

79. Brown, Rachel, dau. of No. 74.

80. [3]Brown, Richard, son of [2]Richard: 1683, May 8, M. Dorothy King (see No. 81); C., Nos. 82 to 87—and David.

1700. Ensign of a military company.
1683. Deed from Francis Brinley to him as junior, 100 acres.
1697. Deed to John Reeve.
1700. Deed from John Gardiner.
1700/1. Release to his brother Jonathan, on division of father's estate.
1700. Deed to A. Corey.
1713. Deed from John Tuthill.
1714. Deed to John Reeve.

81. Brown, Dorothy, wife of No. 80, D. Feb., 1774.

82. [4]Brown, Richard, jun., son of [3]Richard, No. 80, B. about 1684, D. bet. 1765 and 1771: M. prob. Anna Youngs, 1704/5, No. 744, B. 1683, D. 23 Nov., 1748, Æ. 65; C., Richard, B. about 1705—Henry (see entries under No. 87)—Mehitable—Dorothy—and Peter, who D. 1747, Æ. 28—Christopher, who D. 1739, Æ. 25—Anna, who D. 1753, Æ. 8.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1740. Commissioned as Captain of Militia, residing at O.
1747. May 26 (see will of his son Peter, speaking of his mother Anna, brother Henry, sisters Mehitable and Dorothy, and uncle Henry Tuthill, jun. (Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 184.)
1765. Aug. 15, his will executed. 1771, Sept. 7, proved, Lib. 28, N.Y., p. 168. Mentions his "being to an advanced age;" names children and some grand-children.

83. [4]Brown, Samuel, son of No. 80, B. 1685, D. 30 April, 1725, Æ. 40: M. prob. Mary ——, who D. his wife 31 May, 1711, Æ. 20; C., perh. Rebecca, who M. Samuel Youngs—perh. Mary, who M. Amon Tabor.

1752. See partition deed.

84. [4]Brown, Dorothy, dau. of No. 80, D. 21 Sept., 1753.

1708/9. Married Jona. Youngs, No. 753.

85. [4]Brown, Abigail, dau. of No. 80.

86. [4]Brown, Mehitable, dau. of No. 80.

87. [4]Brown, Henry, son of No. 80; he or son of No. 82 D. 1774–81: prob. M. Mary, perh. Paine (see No. 513); C., Henry—Peter—Richard—a dau., who M. —— Paine—Anna, who M. —— Hallock (Nathan Payne, who D. 1745, Æ. 10; Anna, who D. 1743/4, Æ. 17; Mary, who D. 1743/4, Æ. 7.)

1774. Feb. 14, will, with five above names of children, speaks of Uncle David, deceased.
1781. April 30, proved, Lib. 34, N. Y., p. 376.

88. Brown, Walter, son of [2]Richard, D. about 1711: M. Jane, perh. Mappon, if after 1698; no other in the town; C., (qu.?) perh. Jane, B. 1677, who M. [3]Thomas Moore, No. 453—and Walter, No. 95.

1683. Witnees to deed of John Conklin to R. Brown, jun. (his father).
1686/7. Deed from his father.
1697. Deed to John Reeve, witness to deed of J. Petty to Thomas Youngs.
1700. Deed to A. Corey.
1701. Witness to deed of R. Brown to Jonathan Brown.
1706. Witness to deed of partition between John and Samuel King.
1708. Witness to deed of John Tuthill to E. Johnson.
1710. Witness to deed of N. Moore to S. Crook (together with Jane).
1711. Letters of administration to his widow Jane. (Lib. 8, N. Y., p. 43.)

89. Brown, Joseph, perh. son of Richard, by tradition son of [1]Israel, D. 1751: M. Dorothy Tuthill, dau. of John, No, 674; C., Joseph, B. 1731 (see No. 703)—Benjamin—Hannah, who M. Jos. Young—Mary, who M. —— King—Selah—Jeremiah—Joshua—Dorothy, who M. —— Brown.

1716. Deed to W. Hallock, 18 acres meadow in Oyster Ponds.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1750. Took acknowledgments as justice.
1751. Will, Lib. 17, N. Y., p. 412.

90. Brown, Daniel, prob. son of No. 74 or 80, D. before 1774: M. ——; C., prob. Daniel, jun.

1726. Deed from Nathaniel Moore, house and lot at Oyster Ponds.
1770, 1771. See wills of Havens as to Capt. Daniel Brown.

91. Brown, William, son of [2]Richard, D. bet. 1725 and 1732: M. Catherine —— (see No. 92); C., Nos. 93 to 98, before 1698, and afterwards Elijah and Thomas.

1686. 2 males and 1 female in his family.
1686. Deed from his father.
1725/6. Will of this date.
1732. Will proved, Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 1.

92. Brown, Catherine, wife of No. 91, D. wid. 20 Sept., 1739.

93. Brown, William, jun., son of No. 91, B. 8 Nov., 1684.

94. Brown, John, son of No. 91, D. 20 Nov., 1705. Qu., any son John? (See will of John Brown, of North Castle, Westchester, in 1760); wife Elizabeth; C., Ase—Benjamin—and Zuviah.

95. Brown, Walter, son of No. 91 or 88: perh. M., 1, Abigail, who D. 5 Oct., 1721; 2, Mary Youngs, 1723/4, who D. 14 April, 1735; 3, Mehitable Horton in 1743.

1714/15. Deed from Jacob and Abigail Conklin, 12 acres. (H.)
1737. On list of freeholders (next to Samuel Conkling).
1747. Mortgage to Thomas Moore, 14 acres. (H.)

96. Brown, Silvanus, son of No. 91: prob. M. Heziah Carter, 1716/17: C., Jonathan, who D. 24 May, 1743, Æ. 25.

1715. Release from T. Shaw and wife.

97. Brown, David, son of No. 91 or 80: M. Elizabeth; C., Peter—Elizabeth, M. —— Bishop—Reuben—Nathan—David—William—Obadiah.

1756. Will of this or another David, who had a brother Thomas. (Lib. 20, N. Y., p. 177.)
One David married Martha ——, who died 1779, aged 74, and had a daughter, Abigail, who died 1743, aged 12; probably the one who died 1773, aged 74.

98. Brown, Mary, perh. dau. of No. 91: perh. M. William Coleman in 1724.

99. [3]Budd, John, son of [2]John, D. before 1727: M. Hester or Esther —— before 1688; C., John, jun., No. 101—prob. Joseph, No. 102—Susannah and Mary, Nos. 103 and 104, before 1698—and afterwards, prob. Hester, who M. John Peck on 18 July, 1727—and Joshua.

1684. Given land in Southold by his father's will.
1685. August 2. Bond as guardian of his sister Sarah.
1686. 3 males, 4 females and 3 slaves in his family.
1687/8. Jan. 13. Deed by J. B. and Esther his wife to Jona. Horton.
1695. Aug. 12. Deed to his sister Mary, wife of Christopher Youngs, lands in Aquebogue.
1697. July 20. Deed to his sister Ann, wife of Benjamin Horton.
1702. Aug. 20. He and others, ex'rs of John Petty; deed to Peter Hallock.
1717. April 10. Deed to Jos. Hull, first lot right in commons.

100. Budd, Hester, wife of No. 99, D. a widow, 26 March, 1627.

101. [4]Budd, John, jun., son of No. 99, B. 1686/7, D. 20 Feb., 1752/3, Æ. 64: M., 1, Hannah, who D. 29 June, 1743; 2, 1744, widow Elis. Hutchinson, B. 1681, D. 11 April, 1751, Æ. 70;

c., daus. Hannah, M. William Moore, 19 June, 1735—Rhoda, M. Thomas Youngs in 1746—Mehitable, M. Daniel Tuthill in 1733—Anne, M. —— Hosmer—Mary, M. Jonathan Dimond, 1749—Jemima, M. John Reed, 1751; sons, John—William—Asa (see will, Lib. 24, N. Y., 170,—Benjamin.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1744. United in deed for undivided lands.
1753. Feb. 7. Will naming 2 sons and 5 or 6 daughters, and his brother Joshua.
1754. Jan. 12. Will proved. (Lib. 18, N. Y., p. 461.)

102. Budd, Joseph, prob. son of No. 99, D. 23 Nov., 1731: prob. M. Mary Gillam in 1719, who after his D., in 1742, M. Hy. Conkling, No. 150; C., prob. Nathaniel, who M. Eliza Petty, 9 Jan., 1722.

1720. April 20, deed by Joseph and Mary to Jona. Hudson, 150 acres in Aquebogue—half of 300 acres.
1731/2. Feb. 2. Letters of administration granted to his brother Joshua. (Lib. 11, N. Y., p. 230.)

103. Budd, Susannah, dau. of No. 99.

1710/11. Married —— Rogers.

104. Budd, Mary, dau. of No. 99.

1715. Married Arnold Gillum.

105. Carr, Matthew, or Martha.

1698. Living with or near H. Wells.

105½. "Carter:" see, after, "Case."

106. Case, Theophilus, prob. son of William, D. 26 Oct., 1716: M. prob. Hannah, No. 107; C., prob. William—Ichabod—John, Nos. 108, 109, 110.

1683. Rated on £109.
1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.
1688. Deed to Simon Grover, Peaton's Neck.
1697. Deed to Benjamin Youngs, Aquebogue.
1704. Deed from Peter Simons, Aquebogue.

107. Case, Hannah, prob. his wife or dau. (see No. 118): prob. M. Jabez Mapes, No. 424, in 1717.

108. Case, William, prob. son of No. 106: M. prob. Anne ——, D. 1769; C., James, D. 12 Sept., 1753, Æ. 11—Azubah, D. 11 Nov., 1753, Æ. 6.

109. Case, Ichabod, prob. son of No. 106: prob. M., 1, Mary Terrill in 1715, who D. in 1716; prob. M., 2, Abigail Mapes in 1717, who D. in 1724/5; prob. M., 3, Hannah Goldsmith

in 1725; C., one D. 26 Oct., 1716—one D. 1721/22—a son D. Dec., 1739—one D. 8 Jan., 1740.

1718. Deed to Samuel Hutchinson, lot on Hog Neck.

110. Case, John, prob. son of No. 106, D. 6 Feb., 1775, Æ. 57: he or a namesake M. Jemima Hulse, 1733/4.

111. Case, Henry, prob. son of William, perh. of Henry, older brother of No. 106: M. Tabitha ——, No. 112; C., Nos. 113 to 117.

1660. Arbitration and suit with Theophilus Corwin.
1681. Deed from Martha Hutchinson to him, as her eldest son, of 7 acres in old field, and first lot commonage.
1681. Release by him to her; acknowledging satisfaction as to his father's estate.
1683. Rated on £35.
1686. 3 males and 3 females in his family.
1693. Deed from Samuel Youngs, 25 acres west of the town.
1694. Deed from Martha Hutchinson to him as her son.
1694. Nov. Deed by him and Tabitha to Matthias Hutchinson, home lot, 4 acres in town plot.
1694. Dec. Deed from H. C., exchange of meadows.
1694. Nov. Deed from Constant Silvester, thatch.
1698. Deed from T. Longworth and wife, 22 acres on the Sound.
1703. A witness to two deeds.
1704. Deed to W. Hallock, 7 acres.
1705. Deed to Capt. Jona. Horton, Hog Neck.

112. Case, Tabitha, prob. wife of No. 111, D. 16 Dec., 1735.

113. Case, Henry, jun., prob. son of No. 111, D. 16 April, 1720, Æ. 36.

114. Case, Samuel, prob. son of No. 111, B. 1687, D. 10 May, 1755. Æ. 68: M. Zuviah ——; C., William, B. 1713, D. 1796 (see Index of 1775)—Samuel, prob. D. 1772, Shelter Isl.; a child D. 1753 (see Index of 1730)—Joshua, prob. M. Deliverance Wells, 1735 (see Index of 1775)—Israel (qu. ?) prob. M. —— King, 1761 (see Index of 1775)—Moses (Lieut.), B. 1723, D. 25 Sept., 1814, Æ. 91 (see Index of 1775)—Elizabeth, M. Peter Hobart (see No. 322)—Zeviah, M. Joseph Corwin, 26 April, 1739 (see Index of 1730)—Bethia, M. Joel Bowditch, 5 June, 1735 (see Index of 1730)—Mary, M. William Reeve, 7 May, 1744 (see Index of 1775—Reed, M. —— Clark—dau. Sarah, B. 1732, M. David Youngs in 1748, and D. before her father (in 1753), leaving children (see Index of 1730).

1737. On list of freeholders.
1753. Dec. 4. Will. } (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 274.
1755. June 4. Probate. }

115. Case, Tabitha, jun., dau. of No. 111.

116. Case, Mary, dau. of No. 111, B. 1697, D. April, 1777, Æ. 80: M. Abiah Terry (or Gershom?)

117. Case, Benjamin, prob. son of No. 111, B. 1692, D. 14 Nov., 1774, Æ 82: M., perh. 1. Esther ——; 2. Mehitable Homan, 11 Nov., 1741, who D. 29 Oct., 1751 2, Æ. 57; 2 or 3, Mary Overton on 8 Dec., 1755; C., Benjamin (see Index of 1775) —Theodosia—Mary, who M. Abner Wells on 10 Dec., 1758 (see Index of 1775)—a child died 24 April, 1720—another, 1 May, 1725—another, 22 Dec., 1731—another, 14 June, 1737—Jemima, D. 20 Jan., 1745–9, Æ. 22—Abigail, D. 25 June, 1752, Æ. 7.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1774. Nov. 6. Will, naming widow Mary and 3 children; Nov. 18, proved. (Lib. 29, N. Y., p. 263.)

118. Case, Hannah, prob. dau. of No. 111, prob. M. Philemon Dickerson, No. 221, in 1709; but see No. 107.

119. Carter, or Cartrith, or Carteret, John, D. 22 Dec., 1706: M. Ann, or Annah (see No. 120), wid. of John Racket; C., prob. Nos. 121 to 124.

1686. 2 males and 2 females in his family.
1698. He and Nos. 120, 121, 123 living together with, or near, John Racket.

120. Carter, Ann(ah), wife of No. 119, B. 1655, M. Dec., 1686, and D. 9 Mar., 1725, Æ. 70.

121. Carter, Kesiah, prob. dau. of No. 119.

1717. Probably married Silvanus Brown, No. 96.

122. Carter, Ann, or Annah, jun., prob. dau. of No. 119.

123. Carter, Esther, prob. dau. of No. 119.

1717. Married Joseph Paine.

124. Carter, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 119.

125. Clark, Thomas, D. 17 Oct., 1733: prob. M. Mary, No. 125½; C., prob. Nos. 127 and 128.

1684. Carpenter; appointed to value the old meeting house.
1686. 1 male and 2 females in his family.
1688. Deed from Thomas Tustin, half lot by the Sound.
1701. Deed from Jacob Osman, 100 acres, south, by the bay.
1701. Deed to John Goldsmith, 60 acres, north part of 120 acres.
1705. Deed to his daughter, Elizabeth Mathews, 30 acres, Aquebogue.

125½. Clark, Mary, wife of No. 125, or of Richard, D. 30 July, 1745.

1705. Deed by Mary, wife of Richard. (County Records.)

126. Clark, Thomas, jun., son of No. 125: M. Elizabeth; C., John.

1718. Witness to deed of Jos. Sweezey to his brother Richard.
1727. On list of freeholders.

127. Clark, Elizabeth, dau. of No. 125: M. prob. Robert Matthews.

1705. Deed from her father as above.

127½. Clark, Samuel (see No. 791).

128. Cleaves, Eliza, wid. of —— (see Index prior to 1698), D. 1 Feb., 1740, Æ. 75: C., prob. 129 to 135.

129. Cleaves, Jedediah, D. 6 Jan., 1707.

131. Cleaves, John, D. 19 Jan., 1707: M. ——; C., prob. John, No. 135, B. 1686.

1685. Deed from S. King, half lot in Cutchogue.
1686. 1 male and 2 females in his family.
1688, 1689. A witness to two deeds.
1702, 1703, 1704, 1706. A witness to four deeds.
} These perh. his father.

132. Cleaves, Eliza, jun., prob. dau. of No. 128.

133. Cleaves, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 128, B. 1695: perh. M. Timothy Symmes (see below, No. 135), and D. his widow in 1784, Æ. 89.

134. Cleaves, Hannah (prob. dau. of No. 128).

135. Cleaves, John, jun. (Capt.), prob. son of No. 131, prob. D. 25 May, 1750, Æ. 64: 1717, prob. M. Mary Hallock (see No. 308), who D. 16 Jan., 1784, Æ. 87; C., prob. John, who D. 1740, Æ. 19—David, who M. Elizabeth Moore in 1728, and D. in 1765—prob. Elizabeth, who M. William Terry in 1741 (see Index of 1730)—Mary, perh. M. Timothy Symmes (see No. 133).

1737. On list of freeholders.
1754. Deed by J. C. and Mary, his wife, to Thomas Conkling, Aquebogue.
1760. April 23. will dated; May 20, proved (Lib. 22, N. Y., p. 137). Mentions son-in-law, William Terry; grandsons, John Cleaves Symmes, John Cleaves Terry, Timothy Symmes and Thomas Terry; granddaughters, Elizabeth Terry, Ruth Terry and Mary Terry; lands in New Jersey, &c. Witnesses, Samuel Brown, Hannah Williamson and Israel Youngs.

136. Cleaves, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 131.

137. Coe, William (taken to be an error for Cox?), prob. son of John (see Index prior to 1698).

1698. Living with or near S. Wines.

137½. Cox, William, B. 1681, drowned 26 Nov., 1751, Æ. 70: in 1711, M., 1, Abigail Coleman, No. 144, B. 1686,

D. 25 Feb., 1725, Æ. 39: in 1745, 2, Abigail Benjamin; C., one D. 1 Mar., 1725—Samuel, B. 1712, D. in 1784, Æ. 72—Jeremiah, D. 25 Jan., 1727, Æ. 2—Mary, D. 20 Feb , 1739.

1707. Witness to deed of William Wells to John Goldsmith.

138. Coleman, William: M., 1, Sarah, dau. of [1]Thomas; perh., 2, Mary, No. 139; C., prob. No. 141, &c.

1676. Rated on 4 acres, 6 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £59.
1683. Rated on £78.
1683. Deed from Richard Clark, Aquebogue.
1686. Deed to Benjamin Conkling, Aquebogue.
1686. 3 males and 3 females in his or his son's family.
1706. Deed by W. C. and Mary C. to Josh. Wells, "dam. meadow."
1707. Deed to his brother John, 50 acres, Cutchogue.

139. Coleman, Mary, wife or sister of William, D. 17 June, 1725.

1706. Deed to Wells. (See above.)

140. Coleman, Sarah, prob. dau. or sister of No. 138.

141. Coleman, William, jun., prob. son of No. 138. (See Index of 1730.)

1718. Probably married Bethia Swezey, who died in January, 1724.

142. Coleman, Mary, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 138 and 139.

143. Coleman, Sarah, jun., prob. dau. of No. 138.

144. Coleman, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 138, B. 1686.

1711. Probably married William Cox; D. 25 Feb., 1725.

145. Coleman, John, brother of William, No. 138 or 141 (see Index of 1730), prob. D. 20 May, 1733.

1707. Deed from his brother William, 50 acres at Cutchogue.
1714. Deed from Wm. Mapes, or agreement as to boundaries.

146. [3]Conkling, John, prob. son of [2]John, D. 4 March, 1706: M. Sarah, prob. No. 147, dau. of Barnabas Horton, say about 1680; C., 1st son, John, No. 148, B. 1687—2d, Henry, No. 150, B. about 1690—3d, Thomas, No. 152, B. about 1692—4th, Joseph—daus.. Sarah, No. 149—Rachel, No. 151—Mary, No. 153, who M. Benjamin L'Hommedieu in 1717, D. 1730—Elizabeth, B. prob. after 1698.

1680. B. Horton, by will, made a bequest to his daughter Sarah Conkling's son, Joseph.
1683. Deed from his father of Salmon land.
1706. Jan. 15, will dated: Oct. 14, proved. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 276.)

147. Conkling, Sarah, wife of No. 146, B. 1663/4, D. his widow, 18 Aug., 1753, Æ. 90.

1714. Deed from S. Terrill, a neck in St. George's Manor.
1732. Jan. 19, will dated; 1755, April 1, proved. (Lib. 21, N. Y., p. 473.) Names children (all living except Mary) and two grand-daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth L'Hommedieu, children of her daughter Mary.

148. Conkling, John, son of No. 146, B. 1687, D. 16 June, 1751, Æ. 64, buried at H.: M. Abigail Rider in 1728; C., John—Ann (unm. in 1751)—Abigail (unm. in 1751).

1751. June 11, will dated; June 28, proved. (Lib. 17, N. Y., p. 410.) Names children as above and *brother Henry*, No. 150. Witnesses, [3]Joseph, *Elizabeth* and Joseph, jun.

149. Conkling, Sarah, jun., dau. of Nos. 146 and 147.

1732. Named in her mother's will.

150. Conkling, Henry, son of No. 146, brother of No. 148, B. about 1690, D. 26/27 July, 1753, Æ. 63: M., 1, Temperance, dau. of Stephen Bayley, No. 18, on 1 Jan., 1716, B. 1691, who D. 25 Feb., 1739/40, Æ. 49; 2, wid. Mary Budd, in 1742 (see No. 102); C., Henry, B. 1717—Benjamin, B. 1719, who D. 29 July, 1773—John, B. 1720/1, D. 24 Dec., 1757—Temperance, B. 1722, D. 26 Nov., 1758 (M. Henry Moore, son of [3]Thomas, in 1744)—Elizabeth, B. 1724—Jonathan, B. 1728—Thomas, B. 1728—Deborah, B. 1732—and Jeremiah (under age in 1753).

1706. By his father's will was given land at Aquebogue, lying between Thomas Terry on the west and Thomas Hunter on the east.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1753. July 23, will dated; 1754, Jan. 16, proved. (Lib. 18, N. Y., p. 460.) Mentions wife Mary, 5 sons and 3 daughters. Witnesses, Thomas Moore, Daniel Glover and Hannah Moore.

151. Conkling, Rachel, daughter of No. 146. (Qu., earliest of the name? See Nos. 79, 456.)

1732. Named in her mother's will.

152. Conkling, Thomas, son of No. 146, B. about 1692–5 (one D. 4 Mar., 1782, Æ. 87), prob. of Shelter Island, and drowned (or a son) on 4 Feb., 1783: M. Rachel, dau. of Benjamin Moore, No. 460, on 29 June, 1732, who D. 16 May, 1750, Æ. 46; C., prob. Shadrach, of Shelter Island, B. 1738/9 (Index of 1775), D. 23 Jan., 1827, Æ. 88—Benjamin, of Shelter Island, B. 1744 (Index of 1775), D. 21 Feb., 1826,

Æ. 82 (see 1 Thomp. L. I., p. 371)—Thomas, jun. (see Index of 1775).

1730. A resident of Shelter Island.

153. Conkling, Mary, dau. of No. 146: 1717, M. Benj. L'Hommedieu, D. in 1720; daus., Sarah and Elizabeth L'Hommedieu.

154. Conkling, Jacob, prob. son of [1 or 2]John, B. about 1640-50, D. 10 Aug., 1715: M. prob. Mary; C., Jacob—Joseph—Samuel—Mary—Gideon—John (Nos. 156 to 161; some under age in 1706).

1665. A witness to will of D. Carwithey.
1671. Deed from his father or brother, of house and home lot.
1675. Rated for 14 acres, 18 cattle, 2 horses, 3 sheep, &c., £130. (Next to "Mr. John.")
1675. Witness to release of Hannah and Eliz. Salmon to John Conkling.
1680. Witness to release of A. Corey to his father, John Corey.
1683. Rated on £101.
1683. Witness to deed of John C., sen., to John C., jun., of Salem land.
1686. 5 males and 2 females in his family.
1701/2. Deed to his son Samuel; a new lot of 24 acres, bounded south by Pipe Stone Neck.
1707. Jan. 28. A will of this date entered on town records in 1750, naming 6 children; three first, executors. John Dams, Jo. Mapes and Providence Rider, witnesses.
1711. Nov. 22. Deed to his brother Joseph, of land bounded north by Sound, south by Harbor.

155. Conkling, Mary, prob. wife of No. 154.

156. Conkling, Jacob (jun. in 1698), prob. son of No. 154, D. 19 Oct., 1716: M. Abigail ——, who prob. after his death, in 1717/18, M. David Howell.

1707. Named in his father's will and given house and land at H., between Jos. Mapes and Isaac Corey, &c.
1711. The last above deed may be by him.

157. Conkling, Samuel, prob. son of No. 154, B. 1676, D. 9 Feb., 1769, Æ. 93: in 1705/6 M. Susannah Washburn, No. 707, who was B in 1660, and D. 8 Oct., 1753, Æ. 73/4; C., Samuel, jun. (see Index of 1730), D. in May, 1774 (who M., 1, Mary Crook, 20 Dec., 1733, and she D. 3 Oct., 1734; 2, Mary Allison, 17 June, 1736)—Joseph, who lived till 1785 (see Index of 1775); deed to him in 1754—an infant son D. Feb., 1716—Mary, who M. Joshua Salmon in 1737 (see Index of 1775).

1701/2. Deed from his father Jacob, No. 154.
1705, 1715, 1719. Witness to deeds.

1706/7. Named in his father's will; given land at H.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1748. Deed to Thomas Moore, 14 acres.
1754. Deed of S. C. to his son Joseph C., for land and meadows at Hashamomach. Sam. Conkling, jun., and Robt. Hempstead, witnesses.
1759. Deed of same to same—Hashamomach and St. George's Manor.

158. Conkling, John, prob. son of No. 154, B. 1688, D. 1751, Æ. 63: prob. M., 1, Anna Youngs in 1737/8, dau. of David Youngs, of O.; prob., 2, Desire Conkling, 1742 (see No. 165); C., John, son of John and Desire, D. in 1743 an infant—Desire, dau. of John and Desire, D. in 1759, Æ. 9—and David.

1706/7. Named in his father's will, and spoken of as absent.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1753. Grandson David mentioned in will of D. Y.
(Qu., see Nos. 148 and 166.)

159. Conkling, Gideon, prob. son of No. 154: prob. M. Hannah Tarbell; C., from 1714 to 1723. (See Town Records.)

1706/7. Named in his father's will; given carpenter's and joiner's tools.

160. Conkling, Mary, jun., prob. dau. of No. 154: prob. M. Jonathan Corey in 1720 (see No. 181).

1706/7. Named in his father's will.

161. Conkling, Joseph, prob. son of No. 154: prob. M. Mary ——, B. 1674, who D. wid., 16 Aug., 1752, Æ. 79.

1705. Joseph and Mary witnesses to deed of ²T. Moore to ³T. Moore.
1706/7. Named in his father's will; given land at O.
1711. Deed from his father Jacob, No. 154 or 156.
1737. On list of freeholders.
(See No. 165.)

162. Conkling, Joseph (jun. in 1698, first son of No. 161), B. 1692, D. Capt., 20 Jan., 1739/40; buried at H.

1737. On list of freeholders.

163. Conkling, Joseph, prob. son of ²John, B. before 1688, say as early as 1670: M. Abigail Tuthill in Nov., 1690 (see No. 164); C., Joseph and John, Nos. 165 and 166, B. before 1698.

1680. Named in B. Horton's will (see No. 146).
1705. Witness to deed, or perhaps his relative, No. 161.
1706. Given land at Aquebogue by his father's will.
Date of decease not apparent, but supposed before 1752.
He or his son, No. 163, Lieut. of militia company; probably the son.

164. Conkling, Abigail, wife of No. 163, B. 1670.

165. Conkling, Joseph (jun. in 1698), son of No. 163, B. 7 August, 1691, D. Lieut.. 20 Jan., 1740: M., 1, Ealse, prob. Mapes, No. 433, who D. 11 April, 1731; 2, wid. Lydia Griffing in 1732, who D. his widow on 27 Jan., 1742/3, Æ. 57; C., a child died 13 Dec., 1720—another 6 Dec., 1726—Joseph, who prob. M. Sarah Wickham, 5 July, 1749 (will, Lib. 20, N. Y., 413)—Benjamin (under 21 in 1739)—Abigail—Desire, who prob. M. John Conkling in 1742 (see No. 158).

1739. Aug. 20, will dated; 1740, Feb. 6, proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 354.) Mentions wife Lydia; sons Joseph and Benjamin (Benj. under 21); daughters Abigail and Desire (D. under 21); executors, John Budd and Samuel Landon; witnesses, John Vail, Peter Pain, and Wm. Nicoll.

These entries may all belong to No. 161.

166. Conkling, John, son of No. 163, B. 16 Oct., 1694.

1737. On list of freeholders.

167. Corey, Jacob., prob. son of [1]John, D. 15 Feb., 1706: prob. M. Ann (prob. Tuthill, No. 168); C., prob. Nos. 171, 175 and others.

1667. Deed from John Tuthill, house and lot.
1667. Acknowledgment of indebtedness to him.
1670. A witness with T. Mapes to two deeds.
1675. Rated on 10 acres, 11 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £93.
1676. One of the patentees of the town.
1678. Signed agreement about windmill.
1683. Rated on £92.
1686. 2 males and 5 females in his family.
1687. Deed to Jona. Horton, lot on the Sound.
1699. Deed to Christopher Merrick, for land in town plot.
1700. Witness to deed to Abraham Corey.
1707. April 1. Deed to C. Merrick, for half lot of commons.
1708. Witness to deed of B. Wines to E. Luce.

168. Corey, Ann, wife of No. 167, D. his wid. 11 April, 1739.

169. Corey, John, son of Jacob, No. 167. B. 1686, D. 13 July, 1754, Æ. 68½: M. Dority Hobart in 1705; C., Abijah—John—Elizabeth, who M. (Jonathan ?) [1]Lewis—and Dorothea, who M. (William ?) Dickinson—Mary, M. John Wiggins, No. 727, 1748, and D. 1749, leaving a dau. Mary.

1753. Dec. 26. Will dated. 1754, Aug. 24, proved. (Lib. 19, N. Y., 88.) Mentions wife and four children, grand-daughter Mary Wiggins, and grandson Braddick Corey, who prob. M. —— Fardon in 1760.

170. Corey, Abraham, prob. son of Jacob, No. 167, B. about 1680: prob. M. Mary ——, who D. 21 Dec., 1717.

1699. He or No. 185 witness to deed of Jacob Corey to C. Merrick.
1700. July. Deed from Chas. Jeffrey, house and lot in New London.
1700. Dec. Deed from Richard, Jonathan and Walter Brown for 6 acres on Brush's Neck, on Hog Neck.

171. Corey, Jacob, jun., prob. son of No. 167, B. 1674, D. 5 May, 1717, or 16 Aug., 1746, Æ. 72: prob. M. Ann ——.

172. Corey, Ann, prob. his sister or wife, D. 26 Feb., 1731.

173. Corey, Abigail.

174. Corey, Jehoida.

175. Corey, Benjamin, prob. son of No. 167 or 171, B. 1694, D. 13 March, 1755/6, Æ. 62.

176. Corey, Joseph.

177. Corey, Isaac, son of John: M. prob. Sarah, No. 178 (qu., Conkling?); C., prob. Nos. 179 to 184.

1680. Deed from his father, John.
1683. Rated in Southampton.
1683. Agreement to exchange with Thomas Rider. (H.)
1686. Probably living with Margaret, his mother.
1695/96 and 1711. A witness to deeds.
1707. Owning land at H. (See No. 156.)

178. Corey, Sarah, prob. wife of Isaac.

179. Corey, Isaac, jun., prob. son of No. 177.

180. Corey, David, prob. son of No. 177, B. 1690, D. 30 Oct., 1758, Æ. 68 years, 6 months and 14 days: M., 1, Mary ——, who D. 24 Dec., 1720, or 4 Sept., 1721, Æ. 30; 2, Ruth Griffing, on 22 Feb., 1722, who D. 4 Feb., 1739/40 (buried at H.); 3, wid. Mary Gillam, on 7 Aug., 1740, who D. 21 Dec., 1747; C., Abraham—David—Benjamin—Jasper—Zopher—Ann, who M. Lazarus Horton in 1752—Deborah—Sarah, who prob. M. Benj. Conklin in 1742—Mary—Mehitable—Elizabeth—and Ruomia, who prob. M. William Wines in 1749 or '50.

1719. Deed to his brother Jonathan, land in Hashamomach.
1737. (Sheriff) on list of freeholders.
1749. Deed to Wm. King, lot on town street.
1758. April 14, will dated: 1759, Jan. 12, proved. (Lib. 21, N. Y., p. 234.) Describes him as of Hashamomach; speaks of land on Shelter Island; son-in-law, Benjamin Conkling. Ex'rs, Robert Hempstead and Capt. Thomas Moore. Witnesses, John Conkling, weaver, Anna Conkling, spinster, and Samuel Corwin, jun.

181. Corey, Jonathan, son of No. 177: M. Mary Conkling in 1720, prob. No. 160.

1719. Deed from his brother David, land in H.

182. Corey, Sarah, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 177 and 178.

183. Corey, Phebe, prob. dau. of No. 177.

184. Corey, Deborah, prob. dau. of No. 177.

1714. Married Nathan Youngs (see 779).

185. Corey, Abraham, prob. son of John, D. 11 Sept., 1702: M. Margaret Christopher, of New London.

1675. Rated on 4 acres, 7 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £76.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, exchange of common lands.
1680. Release of his father. John, from debts.
1681. Witness to deed of John Tuthill to Jasper Griffing.
1682. Witness to will of W. Hallock.
1685. Deed to John Tuthill, land in Oyster Ponds.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.

186. Corey, Margaret, wife of Abraham, No. 185: prob. M., 2, John Parker, No. 804.

1705. Deed from Matthias and Mary Corwin, land on Hog Neck.

187. Corey, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 185.

188. Corey, Dorothy, prob. dau. of No. 185.

189. Corey, Abraham, jun., prob. son of No. 185: prob. M. Alice, or Ealse, Braddick in 1731; C., Braddick.

190. Corey, John, son of No. 185, D. 2 May, 1717.

190¼. Corwin (see Curwin).

190½. Cox, William (see Coe, No. 137).

191. Crook, Samuel, D. 18 June, 1736.

1706. Witness to a deed.
1710. Deed from Nath. Moore, fresh meadows at O.
1717. Deed, W. Harrod and her daughter Mary. (A.)
1721. Witness to deed of Thomas Terry to James Terry.
1737. On list of freeholders.

192. Crook, Joseph, D. 2 Aug., 1727.

193. Crook, Susannah, prob. b. 1680: M. —— Conkling, and D. 1753, Æ. 73. (H.)

194. Curtis, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb, No. 196, or perh. wife of Caleb, B. 1673.

195. Curtis, Joshua, son of Caleb, B. 1677: M., 1, Mary, dau. of John and Mercy (or Marcy) Youngs, in 1698; perh., 2, Mary Coleman, in 1727; C., Mary, B. 1699—Esther, B. 1701, who M. Elijah Brown in 1724—Joshua, B. 1702/3—Elizabeth, B. 1705—John, B. 1707—Caleb, B. 1709/10—Barnabas, B. 1711/12—Benaiah, B. 1713/14—Daniel, B. 1718/19, D. 1724/5—Mary, B. 1721.

1703/4. Witness to deed of W. King to Ab. Youngs.

195½. Curtis, Mary, prob. wife of No. 195.

196. Curtis, Caleb, B. 1646, D. 18 March. 1730, Æ. 84: M. Elizabeth Rider on 1 Dec., 1670; C., Caleb, B. 1679, who M., 1, Sarah Whittier, in 1716; 2, Mary Youngs, in 1734—Elizabeth, No. 194—Joshua, No. 195—and Nos. 197 to 199.

1676. Rated on 12 acres. 14 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £106.
1678. Deed from his father-in-law, Thomas Rider.
1683. Rated on £108.
1686. 4 males and 4 females in his family.
1698. Witness to deed of Samuel Glover to Carteret Gillam.

197. Curtis, Samuel, son of [1]Caleb, B. 1681.

1703/4. Witness to deed of W. King to Ab. Youngs.

197½. Curtis, Sarah, dau. of Caleb, B. 1684.

198. Curtis, Hannah, dau. of Caleb, B. 1686: in 1715/16 M. Thos. White.

199. Curtis, Richard, son of Caleb, B. 1689.

200. Curwin, or Corwin, John, prob. son of [1]Matthias, D. soon after 1698: M. ——; C., John, jun., No. 206—and prob. Matthias, No. 202.

1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut for Southold.
1675. Rated for 2 men, 21 acres, 17 cattle, 9 horses, 5 sheep, £228 10s.
1678. United in deed for common lands.
1679. Deed to John Sweazy, lot in brush meadow.
1686. 4 males and 1 female in his family.
1689. Deed to John Paine, 1 acre meadow at Goose Creek.
1691. Deed to R. Howell, meadow in Aqebogue.
1695. Deed to his eldest son, John, jun., 50 acres.
1696. Deed to Simon Grover, 10 acres on Mill-pond Creek.

201. Curwin, or Corwin, Theophilus, prob. son of [1]Matthias or Theophilus, perh. D. 27 Dec., 1734: one D. 18 March, 1762, Æ. 84: M., 1, Mary, and perh., 2, Hannah, dau. of Simon Ramsay, who D. 11 March, 1760, Æ. 77; C., John, No. 212—Samuel, No. 203—Daniel, No. 213—and perh. Sarah (see 610 —perh. Phebe, mentioned in A. Whittier's will.

1655. Lands at Southold.
1660. Arbitration and suit with Henry Case.
1678. T. and Mary witnesses to deed of Tustin to Franklin.
1683. Rated on £84.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1686. Deed by him and wife to A. Whittier. (A.)
1702. Deed to Peter Simons. (A.)
1703. Deed to Daniel Corwin, No. 213. (A.)
1704. Deed to John Corwin, No. 212, meadow in A.

202. Corwin, Matthias, prob. son of [2]John, B. 1676, D. 9 March, 1769, Æ. 93.

1695. Deed from his father, No. 200.
1705. Deed to Margaret Corey, or Cooper, lot on Hog Neck.
1708. Deed to John Corwin, homestead, 4 acres, and com. land, 18 acres.
1708. Deed to John Corwin, thatch on Indian Neck.
1714. Deed to Samuel Sweazy, 10 acres. (A.)

203. Corwin, Samuel, prob. son of No. 201, D. 28 Dec., 1705 (see No. 212): M. after 1698; C., prob. Theophilus, who D. in 1762 (see will)—and possibly Samuel, b. 1706, and D. in 1784, Æ. 78.

204. Corwin, Anne, prob. wife of No. 203.

205. Corwin, Abigail.

206. Corwin, John, jun., son of [2]John, No. 200, B. 1663, D. Capt., 13 Dec., 1729, Æ. 66: M. Sarah ——, No. 207; C., Benjamin, D. 1721.

1695. Deed from his father, 50 acres.
1696. Deed from John and Jemima Paine, 50 acres. (W.)
1696. Deed by him and wife to John Paine, 50 acres.
1702/3. Deed from Jona. Horton, lot between Duck Pond and Inlet.
1702/3. Deed to Caleb Horton, 25 acres (W.) fresh meadows.
1704. Deed from W. Downs, meadow on Peconic River.
1705. Deed from Matthias C. and wife, homestead, &c.
1708. Deed from Matthias C., thatch.
1711. Deed from John Youngs, two lots on Queens Road.
1712. Deed to Benjamin Youngs, 50 acres.

207. Corwin, Sarah, prob. wife of John, jun., No. 206.

208. Corwin, Sarah, jun., prob. dau.

209. Corwin, Eliza, D. April, 1713.

210. Corwin, Hester.

211. Corwin, Mehitable.

212. Corwin, John, weaver, son of Theophilus, No. 201, D. June, 1740: M. Elizabeth ——.

1704. Deed from his father, land in Aquebogue.
1736. Mar. 23. Deed to S. Hutchinson, 3 lots in division of title lots.
1740. June 1. Will, speaks of wife Elizabeth and "children," *father Theophilus, brother Samuel;* witnesses, J. C., jun., Barnabas Wines, jun., and John Holloway. Proved, Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 421.

213. Corwin, Daniel, prob. son of Theophilus, D. 7 Sept., 1747: M., 2, Elizabeth Cleaves in Jan., 1722/3; C., Nathan—Daniel—Jedediah—Silas—John—Mary, M. James Terry in 1734—Peletiah, M. Bazela Osman in 1735—Michael, M. —— Lucas—and one M. —— Armstrong.

1703. Deed from Theophilus, land in Aquebogue.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1747. Sept 4. Will, mentioning children, 2 grandsons, and 1 grand-dau.
1747. Oct. 5, proved. (Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 261.)

214. Corwin, Bethia.

215. Corwin, Mary.

216. Davis, Eben, or Evan, D. 9 April, 1719: M. Mary ——, No. 217: C., prob. Silvanus, B. 1698, who M. Mary Moore in 1722; she D. 1754; and afterwards Mary Gillam: he D. 1781, Æ. 83—prob. Benjamin, a witness to deed in 1694—and others.

1683. Rated as worth £30.
1687. Witness to deed, "Evan."
1712. Arbitration with [3]Thomas Moore.

217. Davis, Mary, prob. wife of No. 216, D. 16 Jan., 1713.

1698. Not on census list.

218. Dains, John, b. 1674, D. 14 May, 1751, Æ. 77: M., 1, Abigail Pain (see No. 507), who D. April, 1713; 2, wid. Mary Overton in 1716, who D. his wid. 1754; C., prob. Peter, living in 1760, and others—prob. Abram, who M. Jemima Case in 1722.

1698. Living with or near widow Abigail Pain, No. 506.
1703, 1706, 1707, 1712. Witness to deeds.

219. Dickerson, Peter, son of Philemon, B. 1648, D. 15 Mar., 1721/2, Æ. 73/4: M. Naomi, dau. of [1]Thos. Mapes (see No. 220); C., John (see No. 222)—Thomas (see No. 225)—and by repute Joshua, Peter, Daniel, who are said to have removed to New Jersey about 1745, perh. sons of Thomas—and prob. Philemon, No. 221 — Mary, No. 226 — and Naomi, No. 224.

1676. Rated on 20 acres, 27 cattle, 3 horses, 40 goats, &c., £250 10*s.*
1678. United in deed to Petty for common land.
1683. Mortgage from W. Rogers.
1686. 3 males and 1 female in his family.
1688, 1697. Witness to deeds.
1700. Deed to John Franklin, 9 acres between highway and Sound.
1707. Feb. His wife received a valuable estate from Thomas Reeve, home lot, &c.
1714. Deed to John Dickerson, various lots.

220. Dickerson, Naomi, wife of No. 219, B. 1667, D. his wid. 4 Mar., 1725, Æ. 58.

221. Dickerson, Philemon, prob. son of No. 219, D. 14 Mar., 1718: M. Hannah Case in 1709.

222. Dickerson, John, prob. son of No. 219, D. 1758: M. Abigail, prob. Reeve, in 1710, No. 560; C., two D. in 1725, Æ. 10 and 12—John—Selah—Deborah—William.

1714. Deed from his father.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1757. Dec 3. Will speaks of land on Shelter Island and farm, formerly of W. Albertson.
1758. May 23, will proved. (Lib. 21, N. Y, p. 110.)

223. Dickerson, Mary, prob. sister of No. 219: one D. 25 Mar., 1701.

224. Dickerson, Naomi, prob. dau. of No. 219.

1715/16. Married Samuel Terry.

225. Dickerson, Thomas, prob. son of No. 219, D. 12 July, 1725 (or 1724), Æ. 53: M. Abigail Reeve, No. 578, in 1715/16, dau. of Joseph, No. 571, who prob. M. Chas. Wager in 1737; C., Thomas (eldest)—Daniel—Joshua—Joseph—Abigail, perh. M. H. Wells, 1736—and Elizabeth—perh. Peter (see No. 219).

1686. 2 males and 4 females in his family.
1725. May 27. Will naming wife and six children, sons under age; executors, brother John and Ensign Benjamin Reeve.
1739. April 10. Proved. Letters of administration to son Daniel. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 356.)

226. Dickerson, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 219 (see No. 223).

226½. Dimond (see No. 792).

227. Downs, William, prob. son of John, D. Mar., 1708: M. Abigail, No. 228; C., Abigail, No. 229—and after 1698, William, who M., 1, Mehitable Hallock in 1724; and, 2, Penelope Moore in 1732, and D. 1771, Æ. 71 (will. Lib. 27, N. Y., p. 555)—John, who M. Margaret Howell in 1728, and D. in 1745, Æ. 41 (will. Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 421)—and prob. Samuel, whose first wife D. 4 June, 1753, and who M. Elizabeth Brown in 1755.

1704. Deed to John Corwin, meadow on Peconic River.

228. Downs, Abigail, wife of William, No. 227, D. his wid. 28 Dec., 1751.

229. Downs, Abigail, jun., dau. of No. 227.

230. Edwards, John: M., 2, Ealce Walter, 14 Jan., 1708.

1686. 3 males and 4 females in his family.
Perhaps moved to East Hampton. See will in 1728, speaking of three sons, dau. Anna King and six other daughters; probate in 1730. (Lib. 11, N. Y., p. 42.)

231. Edwards, Margaret.

1698. Living with or near T. Mapes.

232. Edwards, Charles.

1698. Living with or near S. Wines.

233. Emmons, Thomas, prob. son of Thomas of R. I. in 1640: M. prob. Mary, No. 234; C., Nos. 235 and 236—and afterwards Thomas, who D. in 1775—Benjamin—and Samuel.

1693. Witness to deed of S. Glover to John Tuthill.
1693. Ensign of militia company.

234. Emmons, Mary, prob. his wife.
235. Emmons, Obadiah, prob. his son.
236. Emmons, Elizabeth, prob. dau. of No. 233.
237. Franklin, John, D. 20 Feb., 1700: M. Philadelphia ——, No. 238; C., prob. Nos. 239 to 242.

1676. Rated jointly with John Wiggins; 2 men, 40 acres, 16 cattle, 3 horses, 9 sheep, &c., £176.
1695. Deed from John Booth, 4 acres, on Toms Creek Neck.
1695. Deed to John Booth, 4 acres on Toms Creek Neck.
1698. Deed from Thomas Tustin, several parcels.
1700. Deed from Peter Dickerson, 8 acres, between highway and Sound.

238. Franklin, Philadelphia, his wife, D. 23 April, 1715.
239. Franklin, John, jun., son of No. 237.
240. Franklin, Mary, dau. of No. 237, D. 11 Feb., 1699.
241. Franklin, Samuel, son of No. 237, B. 5 May, 1692, D. 27 Feb., 1725: M. Elizabeth Miller in Feb., 1617, who D. 3 Mar., 1725, Æ. 32; C., a dau. D. 7 Mar., 1717—Elizabeth, B. 7 May, 1722—and prob. Mary.
242. Franklin, Martha, dau. of No. 237.
243. Gardiner, David, son of David G., B. 1662, D. 2 Dec., 1732, Æ. 70: M. Martha, a dau. of Col. John Youngs; C., David, jun.—Mary, No. 245—Bethia, M., 1, ——- Wells; and Patience ——, who D. 24 Jan., 1743.

1680. Deeds from Vail and Parshall, lands in A.
1682. Deed from Thomas Giles in C.
1684. Deed from T. Tustin and wife, all lands in S.
1689. Deed to Tustin, 4 acres in C.
1690. Division with brothers of paternal estate.
1713/14. Quit-claim to executors of his wife's father.
1717. Deed from W. Mapes.
1732. Oct. 1. Will speaks of wife and four children.
1733. Mar. 5, proved. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 65.)

244. Gardiner, Martha, wife of No. 243, D. wid. 18 April, 1737.

1738. Letters of administration to son David. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 266.)

245. Gardiner, Mary, dau. of No. 243: M. prob. David Parshall, No. 526.

1688. Witness to deed of exchange, C. Youngs and B. Horton.

245½. Gardiner, John and Lion (see Nos. 810 and 811).

246. Gattin, or Gating, John, D. 24 Jan., 1706.

247. Gattin, Sarah, prob. wife of last.

248. Gattin, Anna, prob. dau. of last.

249. Gattin, Edward, prob. son of No. 246.

250. Giles, Mary, prob. dau. of Thomas.

251. Giles, Margaret, prob dau. of Thomas.

252. Gillam, Carteret, D. 23 Aug., 1714: M. Mary, prob. Arnold, No. 253; C., Nos. 254, 255, 256—prob. Charles, M. Mehitable Pain in 1738—and prob. Mary, M., 1, Joseph Budd; 2, Silvanus Davis, and D. 1771, Æ. 71.

1691, 1692. Deeds from Isaac Arnold, land on Toms Creek.
1694. Deeds from Isaac Arnold in exchange.
1698. Deed from Samuel Glover, lot in lower town plot.
1700. Deed from John Tuthill, commonage.
1705–6. Deed from Isaac Arnold, 3 acres, Hog Neck.
1711. Deed from Jos. Moore, 2 acres, Calves' Neck.
1711/12. Deed to John Tuthill in Great Hog Neck.

253. Gillam, Mary, wife of No. 252 (see No. 102): prob. M. Joshua Horton in 1716/17.

254. Gillam, Anne, dau. of No. 252: 1710, M. —— Bliss.

255. Gillam, Arnold, son of No. 252: M. Mary Budd in 1715/16; C., prob. Mary—George (see Index of 1730)—and Anne, B. 1716, who D. 22 July, 1769—a dau. D. 1718.

1717. Deed to Joseph Hall, commons.

256. Gillam, James. Qu., the one who came back with Capt. Kid? (See 19, N. E. Reg., 254.)

257. Glover, Samuel (Lieut.), son of Charles, B. 1644, D. 29 May, 1715, Æ. 70: M. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Moore, No. 258; C., Samuel, jun., No. 259, B. 1680—William, No. 263.

1676. Rated on 1 ox, 10 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £75 10*s*.
1676. One of the patentees of the town.
1677. Mortgage from John Greete.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1680. Deed to Jasper Griffing. (A.)
1683. Rated on £104.

1685. Deed to John Petty, 300 acres. (A.)
1686. 3 males and 7 females in his family.
1693. Deed to John Tuthill, 10 acres near Great Swamp.
1693. Lieutenant of a militia company.
1698. Deed to C. Gillam, commonage.
1707. Deed to John Goldsmith, thatch.
1712. Deed to Joseph Petty, near the inlet.
1713/14. Deed to John Youngs, Calves' Neck. (County Records.)
1714/15. Deeds to his son William. (County Records.)

258. Glover, Sarah, wife of Samuel, No. 257.

1691. Mentioned in will of T. Moore.

259. Glover, Samuel, jun., son of No. 257, B. 1680, D. 2 May, 1732, Æ. 52: M. Martha ——; C., Charles, of Orient, No. 264—Martha, No. 265—and Simon, who D. in 1763—Mehitable (unm. in 1763).

260. Glover, Martha, prob. wife of No. 259.

261. Glover, Hannah, prob. dau. of No. 259: M. Ezechiel Petty, 21 Dec., 1730.

262. Glover, Hester, prob. dau. of No. 257.

263. Glover, William, son of No. 257, prob. D. 1768: M. Deborah ——, who D. his wid. 3 June, 1773.

1714/15. Deeds from his father. (County Records.)
1712, 1719. A witness to deeds.

264. Glover, Charles, prob. son of No. 259, D. 5 Oct., 1746: one M. Martha ——, who D. 5 May, 1713, Æ. 36 (see No. 259); one M. Elizabeth Paine in 1731, B. in 1710, who D. in 1803, Æ. 93; C., Lydia, M. Jonathan King—Elizabeth, in 1756 M. Jeremiah Vail—Grover, a bachelor, B. 1742, D. 1803, Æ. 61.

1737. On list of freeholders.

265. Glover, Martha, prob. dau. of No. 259.

266. Goldsmith, John, prob. son of Thomas (of Salem, Mass., at Southampton in 1641) or Ralph, D. April, 1703: M., 1. Prudence Wines, in 1679; 2. Anne Wells, in 1683; 3. Elizabeth Wells, in 1693, No. 267; C., Nos. 268, 270, 271, 272, and perh. 273 or 268 (qu., Zacheus, B. 9 Nov., 1674?)—Daniel, B. 6 Nov., 1699, who M. Mary Wilmot in 1721—and Elizabeth, B. 3 Nov., 1701, who M. Jonathan Horton in 1720 (see No. 343).

1680. Deed from Barnabas Wines to his sister Prudence and her husband, J. G.

1681. Deed from Margaret Cooper, 4 acres. (C.)
1683. Rated on £120.
1683/4. Agreement with John Booth about boundaries.
1684. Deeds from Tustin, Wells, Norris and Reeves, C. and Wading River.
1684. Deeds to Jona. Reeve. (C.) To Thomas Tustin, meadow, &c.
1686. 3 males and 1 female in his family.
1699. Deed from J. Tuthill, commonage.
1699/1700. Deed from Josiah Youngs, 50 acres. (O.)
1699/1700. Deed from John Tustin, 20 acres, between highway and lane.
1699/1700. Deed to John Tustin. (O.)
1700. Deed to Abraham Youngs, 20 acres, Great Hog Neck.
1700. Deed to Daniel Tuthill, land he purchased of Josiah Y. (O.)
1701. Deed from Thomas Clark, 60 acres, north end of 120 acres.

267. Goldsmith, Eliza(beth), third wife of No. 266.

268. Goldsmith, John, jun., son of No. 266. B. 17 Feb., 1680/1, D. 1 March, 1725, AE. 44; M. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Vail, No. 704, who perh. M. Ichabod Warner in 1737, or D. wid. in 1738; C., perh. Thomas, No. 269—John, B. after 1698, about 1704 (father of Rev. Benjamin, B. 5 Nov., 1736)—Mary, who M. Daniel Wells—Zacheus (see Index of 1775)—Jeremiah (see Index of 1730)—Daniel, all under 25 in 1724/5.

1702. Deed by him and Mary to Benjamin Moore, commonage.
1703. Sept. 10. Deed to him from Abraham Youngs, Great Hog Neck.
1703/4. Deed from John Peck and wife, 4 acres home lot, 6 acres Hog Neck.
1703/4. Deed to John Peck, same.
1705. Deed from John Youngs, Great Hog Neck.
1705. Deed from Samuel Youngs, 50 acres, near Inlet.
1706. Deed to Abraham Youngs, Great Hog Neck.
1707. Deed from W. Wells, fresh meadow; and from S. Glover, thatch.
1707. Mentioned in will of brother Zacheus.
1708. As to J. Sylvester, revocation of deed of gift.
1721. He and his wife appointed executors of Richard Steer.
1724/5. Will naming wife Mary and children, &c.
1725. March 18. Proved. (Lib. 10, N. Y., 32.)

269. Goldsmith, Thomas, son of No. 266 or 268, D. say after 1731; M. Abigail Booth; C., Abigail, B. 1710—Richard, B. 1711—Joshua, B. 1713, D. 1732—Nathaniel, B. 1719, D. 1725—Thomas, B. 1726—Elisha, B. 1731.

1688 to 1699. See No. 273.
1707. Mentioned in will of brother Zacheus.
1714. Deed from Daniel Youngs, 17 acres, north of Queen's Road.

270. Goldsmith, Richard, son of No. 266, B. 30 June, 1691, D. 1707.

1707. Mentioned in will of brother Zacheus.

271. Goldsmith, Nathaniel, son of No. 266, B. 13 Nov., 1697.

272. Goldsmith, Mary, dau. of No. 266, B. Aug., 1694.

1707. Mentioned in will of brother Zacheus, No. 793.

273. Goldsmith, Thomas, son of No. 266. D. before 1710: M. Bethia, dau. of Richard Terry, No. 274, on 7 June, 1693; C., Joshua, No. 275—Bethia, B. 17 Feb., 1698/9, who M. Isaac Hubbard, D. 12 Aug., 1770 — Anne, B. 1 Jan., 1700 — Thomas, B. 16 Nov., 1702—Abigail, B. 4 March, 1704.

1688. Deed from Thomas Moore, 50 acres in old town plot.
1690. Deed from John Youngs, woodland.
1699. Deed from S. Wines, commonage.

274. Goldsmith, Bethia, wife of No. 273, who, in 1710, as wid., M. Thomas Mapes, No. 416; and in 1714, as wid., M. Richard Steer, No. 312; B. 1672, D. 11 Oct., 1739.

275. Goldsmith, Joshua, son of No. 273, B. 18 March, 1695/6, D. 1757: M. Ruth Reeves in 1735; C., Joshua—Bethia, who M. David Gardiner in 1758—Joseph—Ruth, who M. —— Noyes in 1763 — Josias — Mary — Ephraim — William — Elizabeth; C. or gr.-c., Ezra.

1757. March 14. Will, naming 11 as above and brother-in-law, Thomas Reeve.
1757. Oct. 14. Probate. (Lib. 20, N. Y., 414.)

275½. Goldsmith, Zacheus (see No. 793).

276. Gooding, Philip, D. 1609: M. prob. Sarah, No. 277; C., prob. Nos. 278, 279, 280; a child D. 1706.

277. Gooding, Sarah, prob. wife of No. 276.

278. Gooding, Amos, prob. son of No. 276.

279. Gooding, Philip, jun., prob. son of No. 276.

280. Gooding, Freelove, prob. dau. of No. 276.

281. Griffing, Jasper, from Wales, B. 1648, D. 17 April, 1718, Æ. 70: prob. M. Hannah ——, No. 282, B. 1653, by tradition and tombstone, of Manchester, New England; C., Nos. 283, 284, 285, 290—and perh. John and others—Lydia, D. 2 April, 1718, Æ. 9.

1679. Deed from Jeremiah Vail, Hallock's Neck.
1680. Deed from Samuel Glover. (A.)
1681. Deed from John Tuthill, northwest of old field.
1681. Deed from Daniel Terry, Great Hog Neck.
1681/2. Witness to deed of J. Youngs to J. Conkling, sen.
1682. Deed from John Hallock, Wading River.
1683. Rated on £111.
1685. Witness to deed from E. Petty to J. Tuthill, sen.
1686. 5 males and 5 females in his family.
1686. Witness to receipt given to Isaac Arnold.
1690. Witness to receipt given to John Young.
1693. Lieutenant of a militia company.

1697. Witness to deed from Joseph Petty to Thomas Youngs. (O.)
1700. Deed to John Love, commonage, &c.
1706. Witness to deed of J. Arnold to Gillam.
1709. Witness to deed of Jona. Brown to Jona. Havens. (O.)
1717/18. Will recited in deeds by No. 290, &c.

282. Griffing, Hannah, "Mrs.," prob. wife of No. 281, D. 1701. By tombstone, D. at S., 20 April, 1699, Æ. 46.

283. Griffing, Robert, son of No. 281, B. 1687, D. 28 March, 1729, Æ. 42/3: M., by repute, 1, Susannah ——, of Conn.; 2, prob. Lydia, who survived him and M. Joseph Conkling, 1732 (see No. 286); C., Robert (see No. 286)—Samuel, B. 1710 (see No. 287)—John (see No. 288)—Jasper—and William, of N. J.

1714. Witness to a deed, T. Y. to N. S.
1718. Deed from his brother Jasper, 2 acres in A.
1718/19. Deed to and from Joshua Youngs. (A.)

284. Griffing, Susannah, prob. dau. of No. 281.

1704. Oct. 4. Married Joseph Peck.

285. Griffing, Edward, son of No. 281: M., 1, Irene ——, who D. 8 Nov., 1716; 2, Sarah Meaker on 1 Oct., 1717; C., prob. Edward, jun.

1675 and 1683. Perh. at Flushing, L. I., with E. G., jun.
1683. Deed to Thomas Osman. (A.)
1684. Deed from Nicholas Edes.
1718. Deed from Jasper, No. 290, reciting father's will, &c.
1718/19. Deed by E. G. and Sarah, his wife, to Robert G., homestead.

286. Griffing, Robert, jun., prob. son of No. 285 or 283: M. perh. Susannah or Lydia (see No. 283); C., Samuel, B. 1710. (Qu.?)

287. Griffing, Samuel, prob. son of No. 285: perh. M. Elizabeth ——, who D. 9 Aug., 1755, Æ. 46.

288. Griffing, John, prob. son of No. 285, D. 8 Jan., 1722/3 (qu.?): M. Prudence Hallock in 1715, who survived him and M. David Howell in 1725; C., John, D. 22 Nov., 1717.

289. Griffing, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 285.

290. Griffing, Jasper, jun., son of No. 281, D. ——, Æ. over 90: M. Ruth ——, No. 291; C., Jasper, No. 292—Lemuel—Joseph—Nathan and perh. Ruth, No. 293.

1718. Deed as son and heir to his brother Robert, No. 283, reciting father's will, &c., 2 lots. (A.) Reputed, removed to Lyme, Conn.

291. Griffing, Ruth, wife of No. 290.

292. Griffing, Jasper, son of No. 290.

293. Griffing, Ruth, jun., dau of No. 290 and 291: prob. M. David Corey, No. 180, in 1722.

294. Grover, Simon, prob. son of [1]Samuel, D. 4 Nov., 1705: M. Elizabeth, dau. of [1]Thomas Moore, No. 295; C., Elizabeth, B. 15 Sept., 1672, M. Joshua Horton, No 337—Mary, B. 5 March, 1674, M. Benjamin Youngs, No. 747, in 1695, D. 1706—Martha, B. 24 March, 1677, D. 18 July, 1727.

1665. Witness to will of D. Carwithy.
1670. Deed from Christopher Youngs and wife, sundry parcels and houses.
1676. Rated for 2 men, 5 oxen, 4 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £70.
1679. Witness to deed of T. Moore to his son Jonathan.
1683. Rated on £73.
1684. Witness to deed of R. Norris to J. Goldsmith.
1687/8. Deed from T. Case, Peaton's Neck.
1694. Called mariner; agreement about windmill.
1696. Deed from Mapes & Corwin. 10 acres on Mill-pond Creek.
1697. Witness to deed of T. Case to B. Youngs.

295. Grover, Elizabeth, wife of No. 294, D. 14 Feb., 1720.

1669. Witness to deed of Katherine Simons to Lot Johnson.

296. [3]Hallock, Peter, prob. son of [2]William, D. 17 Aug., 1756, Æ. 63: M., 1, Abigail ——, who D. 27 Nov., 1715; 2, Mary Booth, in 1727 (see No. 61), who D. 25 Feb., 1761, Æ. 58; C., Nos 298 to 302—and others, viz: by 1st wife, Abigail and Bethia; by 2d, eldest son, Peter, No. 300—William, No. 301—Noah, No. 302—Hannah—Mary—Elizabeth—Mehitable—Sarah—Patience, who M. Dea. William Horton, of A.—and Azulah.

1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.
1695. Deed from Samuel Wines and wife. (A.)
1695/6. Deed from Josh. Horton and wife. (A.)
1699. Deed from Jonathan Mapes and wife, on Deep Creek.
1702. Deed from executors of John Petty.
1716. Deed to his brother William.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1753. Aug. 12. Will, naming wife and 12 children—neither William nor the 7 daughters then having any children. Executors, son Peter, Micah Howell and John Clark.
1756. Oct. 7. Will proved. (Lib. 20, N. Y., p. 149.)

297. Hallock, Eliza, perh. dau. of [2]William: prob. M. R. Howell, No. 358 (see No. 364).

298. Hallock, Bethia.

1706. Witness to a deed.
1740. Married Jona. Horton (see No. 343).

299. Hallock, Abigail, prob. dau. of [2]William.

300. Hallock, Peter, jun., prob. son of No. 296: one D. in March, 1704 (see Index of 1775).

301. Hallock, William, prob. son of No. 296, lost at sea, with vessel and crew.

1704. Aug. Deed from Henry Case, 7 acres. (Qu., No. 303?)

302. Hallock, Noah, prob. son of No. 296, B. 1696, D. 1773: M. Bethia, dau. of Josiah Youngs, No. 770, in 1721; C., Noah, B. 1728—William, B. 1730—Josiah, B. 1732.

1753. All removed to Brookhaven. (Per his father's will) had been for many years prosperously settled at Rocky Point, in Brookhaven.

303. Hallock, William, prob. son of [2]William, D. 19 June, 1736: M. Mary ——, No. 304; C., Nos. 305 to 308.

1706. (See No. 301.)
1716. Deed from Jos. Brown. (O.)
1716. Deed to his brother Peter.
1728. June 8. Will. speaks of wife Mary; sons Zebulon, No. 307, and Peter; daus. Abigail and Mary, unm.; Jerusha, who married Hezekiel Reeve, No. 576, in 1709; Prudence and Mehitable, who married William Downs in 1723/4. (Qu., Abiah?)
1736. Proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 4.)

304. Hallock, Mary, wife of No. 303, B. 1667, D. wid., Jan., 1752, Æ. 85.

305. Hallock, William, jun., son of No. 303, prob. B. 1690, D. 20 June, 1717, Æ. 27.

306. Hallock, Prudence, dau. of No. 303: M. John Griffing in 1715.

307. Hallock, Zebulon, son of No. 303, B. 1695, D. 9 Mar., 1785, Æ. 90: M. Martha Reeve in 1720 (see No. 584). D. 30 Feb., 1780; C., one D. 1732—Samuel, B. 1729—John, D. 1754—Israel (see Index of 1736)—Zebulon (see Index of 1775)—and Jonathan.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1744. Deed to P. Bachus, common lands.
1747. Deed to John Colefax, Hallock's Neck.

308. Hallock, Mary, jun., dau. of No. 303: M. John Cleaves in 1717.

309. Hallock, Thomas, son of [2]William, D. 19 Mar., 1718: M. Hope, No. 310, D. wid. 1732/3; C., Nos. 311 to 317.

1683. Rated on £81.
1684. Under his father's will, land at A.
1686. 3 males and 2 females in his family.

310. Hallock, Hope, wife of No. 309, D. wid., Feb., 1733.

311. Hallock, Thomas, prob. son of No. 309.

312. Hallock, Kingsland, prob. son of No. 309, D. 3 May, 1743: M. Eliz. Mapes in 1717, who D. in 1718.

313. Hallock, Ichabod, prob. son of No. 309, D. 1759: M. Bethia Horton in January, 1716, who D. 1753/4; C., Thomas—Ichabod—Bethia, who M. —— Reeve—Sarah, who M. Jer. Billard—Patience, who M. Silas Moore—and Anna, who M. William Homan.

1759. Oct. 23. Will, names as above, and Mary, daughter of his deceased son, Ichabod.
1759. Dec. 29. Will proved. (Lib. 22, N. Y., p. 133.)

314. Hallock, Zerubabel, prob. son of No. 309, B. 1695, D. 1761, Æ. 66: M. Esther Osman, 1 Jan., 1720, D. wid. 17 Feb., 1772/3, Æ. 78; C., Zerubabel—James—Joseph—Benjamin, who D. in 1765, Æ. 25—Esther, who M. Stiers Hubbard in 1745—Eunice, who M. Barnabas Wines in 1758—C. D. in 1720 and 1725—Daniel, D. 1753, Æ. 22—Sarah, D. 1754, Æ. 20—William—and John, D. 1749.

1761. Mar. 3. Will, names as above, and grandson William, under age.
1761. May 15, proved. (Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 73.)

315. Hallock, Anna, prob. dau. of No. 309: M. John Youngs, 7 Jan., 1706.

316. Hallock, Patience, prob. dau. of No. 309.

317. Hallock, Richard, prob. son of No. 309.

318. Hallock, Margaret, wid. of [2]William.

1686. 1 male and 2 females in her family.

319. Harwood, John (Harrid or Harrude).

1680. Mar. 19. Deed from John Conkling, perh. Hallock, Wading River.
1698. Living with or near Jacob Conkling.

320. Harwood, Mary.

1698. Living with or near wid. Eliz. Youngs.
1769. Letters of administration (see No. 727).

320¼. Havens (see Nos. 794 to 798).

320½. Herbert, John (see No. 799).

321. Hobart, Joshua, 2d pastor, B. 1629, in England, D. 28 Feb., 1716, Æ. 88; son of Rev. Peter, of Hingham (see 9 New Eng. G. & H. Reg., 149); brother of Rev. Jeremiah, David, Gershom, and Nehemiah and Dr. Japheth: M., 1, Margaret

Vassal, dau. of William Vassal, on 16 April, 1656, who D. in 1659;* 2, Mary Rainsford, of Boston, in 1672, who D. 19 April, 1698, Æ. 56; c., Daniel (see Index of 1730)—Peter, No. 322, B. in Southold—John, No. 323—Irene, B. 1674 in Boston, M. —— Way (see Nos. 709, 710); qu., Isaac? (see Index of 1730).

1650. Graduated at Harvard.
1655. July 16. Sailed for Barbadoes.
1656. July 5. Arrived in London.
1659. Sept. 5. He returned to New England.
1660. Witness to deed of Raymond to John Scott.
1674. Oct. 7. Ordained and settled at Southold.
1674. Nov. 17. Appointed to aid an adherence to Connecticut Colony.
1675. April 19. Named in will as executor of John Elton.
1675. Admitted to share in common lands.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty for common lands.
1678. Deed as executor of Elton.
1678. Deed from Abram Whittier for a road next to the creek.
1680. Deed to Lot Johnson, one acre on the street.
1686. 4 males and 4 females in his family.
1698. Deed to John Paine, one acre in "northwest corner of my lot."
1698. Deed to Joseph Reeve.
1698. Deed to Benj. L'Hommedieu, bounded northwest by Lot Johnson.
1699. Deed to Simon Rumsey, Aquebogue, &c.
1680 to 1705. A witness to several deeds.

322. Hobart, Peter, prob. son of No. 321: M. prob. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Case, No. 116.

1696. Witness to deed of T. Mapes to Simon Grover.

323. Hobart, John, prob. son of No. 321.

---

* Wm. Vassal, the father, was deceased. Nicholas Ware was acting executor. The dates, arranged, appear thus:

1656. March 3. Deed signed by *Margaret* and Mary Vassal for interest in lands in Massachusetts.

April 16. The marriage, at Barbadoes, of No. 321.

May 8. The above deed not yet delivered in Massachusetts, and thus affected by the marriage. Power of attorney by N. Ware, ex'r, to *Capt.* Joshua Hubbard, of Hingham, to sell property in Massachusetts.

1657. July 18. Deed of this date, signed by Joshua Hubbard, Judith Vassal and her husband, and Adams, husband of another sister, stating that J. H. signed it "on behalf of his *late* wife."

Enough is not shown of this deed or release to know when or where it was signed by J. H., nor whether by the Capt., under a power of attorney, or the clergyman as husband; if the latter, probably not until after Sept., 1659, when he returned. Prof. Styles' MSS., which give the precise date of his return, state that he had three children by his first wife, and that she died "four days after his return," which would be on 9 Sept., 1659; and if she died, as was too common, in child-birth, or with a young child, after a sea voyage, there is no discrepancy in having three children; nor any thing very remarkable in the doctor's charge for services or in the mere date of a deed prepared to be signed by others first, and waiting such return for her signature, then altered and signed by the husband for his late wife. (See 17 N. E. Reg., p. 58.)

324. Holdsworth, Jonas, D. 13 Dec., 1701.

1665. Clerk of Court of Sessions held at Southold.
1666. Named as an inhabitant of Huntington.
1667, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1687, 1694. A witness to deeds. (S.)
1680. Witness to B. Horton's will.

325. Homan, Hester, widow of Mordecai (see No. 717), prob. sister of Deliverance, and dau. of Joshua Wells, No. 712.

326. Homan, Hester, prob. dau. of No. 325, B. 1681, D. 11 Jan., 1754, Æ. 73.

1703. Married William Wells, No. 714.

327. Homan, Mordecai, prob. son of No. 325, B. 1674, D. Lieut., 2 Jan., 1755, Æ. 81: M., 1, ——; 2, on 13 Mar., 1745, Sarah Webb; C., a dau., Eddy, or Edah, D. 14 Feb., 1754—prob. William, who M., 1, Martha Gardiner, 11 Jan., 1749; 2, Anna Hallock in 1755—prob. Hester, who M. Benj. Case in 1741.

1702. Deed from John Meigs, bounded north and south by highway, east by T. Moore, west by John Terry.
1704. Deed from Gershom Terry, P. Neck.

328. Horton, Mary, wid. of [1]Barnabas.

No date. Acquittance of Joseph Horton to her and Jonathan. (1691?)
1692. Deed of gift to Charles Booth, her son-in-law.
1698. Apparently living with Charles Booth, No. 67.

329. Horton, Joshua, son of [1]Barnabas, B. 1643, D. Lieut., 12 June, 1729, Æ. 86: M. Mary, No. 330; C., Nos. 331 to 335, and prob. 336, 342½.

1673. Deed to T. Tustin, meadow on Fort Neck.
1675. Rated for 20 acres, 25 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £197.
1676. Constable. One of the patentees.
1676. Deed to Caleb Horton. (C.)
1676. Deed to John Booth, 6 acres, Hog Neck.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common lands.
1682. Witness to will of W. Hallock.
1683. Rated for £173.
1684. Appraiser of Lieut. Budd's estate; deed to T. Tustin, meadow.
1686. Cornet. 6 males and 4 females in his family.
1692. Deed from Jona. and Esther Mapes.
1693. Lieut. of militia company.
1695. Deed by him and Mary, his wife, to Peter Hallock. (A.)
1697. Deed from Jonathan Mapes and wife, 25 acres. (S.)

330. Horton, Mary, wife of No. 329, D. 2 Jan., 1718.

331. Horton, Ephraim, son of No. 329, B. 1686, D. 9 Jan., 1733, Æ. 47: M. Martha Vail in 1707; C., Ephraim, D. 1729—Joshua, D. 1729.

1706, 1707, 1710. Witness to deeds.

332. Horton, Mary, jun., dau. of Nos. 329 and 330: prob. M. Zacheus Goldsmith in January, 1708, S. V. No. 354.

333. Horton, Bethia, daughter of Nos. 329 and 330: prob. M. Ichabod Hallock in 1716, No. 313, S. V. 347.

334. Horton, Elizabeth, dau. of Nos. 329 and 330.

335. Horton, Zervia, dau. of Nos. 329 and 330.

336. Horton, Joshua, jun. (Ensign), son of No. 329, B. 1669, D. at Elizabethtown, N. J., 31 Dec., 1749, Æ. 80: M., 1. Eliza, dau. of Simon Grover, No. 294, who D. 1713; 2. wid. Mary Gillam about 1715/16, No. 253; C., Nos. 338 to 341—and after 1698, Rev. Simon, B. 1711, afterwards of Newtown, L. I.—Mary, B. 1704, D. 1725, Æ. 21—Rhoda, D. 1720—and prob. Joshua, who M. Sarah Hull in 1734.

337. Horton, Eliza, wife of No. 336, D. 17 Jan., 1713.

338. Horton, Eliza, jun., dau. of Nos. 336 and 337.

1719. Probably married John Holloway.

339. Horton, Patience, dau. of Nos. 336 and 337.

1716. Probably married Joseph Lamb, S. V., No. 356.

340. Horton, Deborah, dau. of Nos. 336 and 337.

1721. Probably married Nathaniel Buel.

341. Horton, Martha, dau. of Nos. 336 and 337.

1701-5. Probably married Robert Tustin (see No. 683).

342. Horton, Caleb, son of [1]Barnabas, B. 1640, D. 3 Oct., 1702, Æ. 62: M. ——; wife D. 1697; C., prob. Caleb, B. 1676, who D. 25 Dec., 1706, Æ. 30.

1664. Accepted as freeman of Connecticut.
1664. Deed from S. King, commons
1676. Rated for 30 acres, 37 cattle, 5 horses, &c., £282.
1678. Deed to E. Petty, commons.
1678. Witness to deed of Benjamin to N. Edes.
1682. He or the other Caleb described in will of William Hallock as his friend and neighbor.
1683. Rated for £350.
1685. Deed from J. Tuthill.
1686. He or the other, with 4 males and 6 females in his family.
1698. Living with or near Thomas Goldsmith, No 273, Richard Terry, No. 632, or John Reeve, No. 564; a child of Caleb died 5 Dec., 1706.

342½. Horton, Caleb, son of Jonathan, No. 348, D. 25 July, 1731: M. prob., 1, Abigail Hallock, 1696/7; 2. Phebe Terry, Dec., 1709; C., prob. David, No. 344 (one Caleb D. 1706)—prob. Jonathan, No. 343.

1676/7. Deed from Joshua Horton, land at C.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, common land.
1683/4. Deed from J. Willman at C.
1703. Feb. Deed from John Corwin, 25 acres west of the town.
1712. Deed from David and Mary H., sundries in S. and A.
No year; after 1709. Deed from Caleb and Phebe, his wife, to David H.

343. Horton, Jonathan, son of Caleb, No. 342½: one D. 30 Jan., 1707, and one D. 3 April, 1768, Æ. 85. One J. H. M. Elizabeth Goldsmith in 1720 (see No. 266); one J. H. M. Bethia Hallock in 1740. The entries of No. 348, or many of them, may belong here.

1607. Feb. Mentioned in will of No. 348 as his grandson.

344. Horton, David, prob. son of Caleb, No. 342½, B. 1687, D. *Deacon*, 11 Sept., 1749, Æ. 62: M. wid. Mary Goldsmith, Feb., 1708; C., David—Silas—Lydia, who M. Thomas Fanning in 1747/8—a dau. D. 1718.

1710. Deed from Caleb H. and Phebe, his wife, 220 acres.
1711. David and Mary witnesses to deed.
1712. Deed by David and Mary H. to Caleb, several parcels.
1714. Deed from Jos. Wickham, 40 acres. (C.)
1737. On list of freeholders.
1749. July 14. Will, speaks of wife Mary, sons David and Silas, dau. Lydia Fanning, nephew Daniel Tuthill, jun., son of his brother, Decon Tuthill; of lands in Orange and Ulster counties and in the manor.
1749. Sept. 18, proved. (Lib. 17, N. Y., p. 38.)

345. Horton, Barnabas, prob. son of Caleb, No. 342½.

1695. Witness to deed of Barnabas and Samuel Wines to E. Hunter.
1698. Living in family of Caleb: probably died 1705.

345½. Horton, Phebe, prob. dau. of Caleb, No. 342½ (see No. 678).

346. Horton, Sarah, prob. wid. of David, dec'd.

1698. Living with or near the Wells.

346½. Horton, Penelope, prob. dau. of the last.

347. Horton, Bethia (see No. 333).

1698. Living with or near B. Wines.

348. [2]Horton, Jonathan (Capt.), youngest son of [1]Barnabas, D. 23 Feb., 1708, Æ. 60, "the first captain of cavalry in Suffolk county:" M. Bethia, No. 349 (she being a dau. of Mary, wife, 1, of William Wells; 2, of Thomas Mapes); C., Jonathan, No. 350—William, No. 351—Caleb, No. 342½, having a son, Jonathan, No. 343—James, No. 352—Barnabas, No. 357, D. in 1707, leaving a dau., Mehitable—Be-

thia, M. Henry Tuthill, No. 677, before 1698—Mehitable, No. 353, M. Daniel Tuthill in 1706—Mary, No. 354, M. John Goldsmith—Abigail, No. 355, under 18 in 1707—Patience, No. 356, under 18 in 1707.

1675. Rated for 36 acres, 28 cattle, 4 horses, 9 sheep, &c., £171 10*s*.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1680. Two deeds from Mary Mapes, relict of William Wells, to him as her son-in-law, 12 acres and 16 acres.
1682. Witness to will of William Hallock.
1683. Rated for £440.
1684. Appraiser of Lieut. Budd's estate.
1687. Deed from John Corey, on the Sound.
1687. Deed from Abm. Whittier. (A.)
1687/8. Deed from [2]John Budd's wife, 13 acres on the Sound.
No date. Acquittance by Joseph Horton to him and Mary.
1690. A sergeant, under Leisler, to protect Indian frontier.
1693. Captain of one militia company at S.
1697. Sept. Deed from Mary Mapes and her son, W. Wells, to Jonathan and Bethia (the latter her daughter), C., near M.
1697. Deed from John Herbert, 14 acres north side of lot.
1697. Deed from Benjamin Youngs, exchange.
1702. Deed to John Horton, 3 acres, meadow.
1702/3. Deed to John Corwin, near Inlet.
1704. Deed from Jos. Wickham, Hog Neck.
1704. Deed to James Petty, Hog Neck.
1705. Deed from James Petty, Great Hog Neck.
1705. Deed from Henry Case, Great Hog Neck.
1707. Feb. 21. Will, mentioning children and grandchildren, as indicated above, his cousin Budd, land of Samuel Moore, &c.
1708. June 2, proved. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 366.)

349. Horton, Bethia, wife of No. 348, D. wid. 14 April, 1733, Æ. 80.

350. [3]Horton, Jonathan, jun., son of No. 348, D. 1755: M. perh., 2, Mary Tuthill, 27 Nov., 1707, B. 1687, who D. in 1780, Æ. 93; C., eldest son, Israel—second, Jonathan (the Major?), B. 1683—third, Barnabas—fourth, Zacheus—dau. Bethia, under 18 in 1755—Elizabeth, M. David Tuthill, or John, No. 674½.

1744. United in deed to P. Backus for Great Hog Neck.
1755. Oct. 28. Will.
1755. Nov. 22, proved. (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 359.)

351. Horton, William, son of No. 348, B. 1685, D. in Sept., 1728, Æ. 43: M. Christopher Youngs 31 Dec., 1702, No. 767.

1707. The witness to a deed of Jos. Moore.

352. Horton, James, Deacon (son of No. 348), D. 16 May, 1762, Æ. 68: M. prob. Ann Goldsmith in 1717, or Anna, dau. of Richard Steer (see No. 812); wid. Ann D. 8 March, 1783, Æ. 82; C., 1st son, James—2d, Barnabas (father of Col.

Benjamin)—3d, Silas—4th, Ezra—5th, Jonathan; daus., Abigail—Bethia, D. in 1722—Anna, D. 1753, Æ. 13; Ezra D. in 1728.

1715. Witness to deeds.
1740. Executor of Abigail, wid. of Benjamin Moore.
1744. United in deed to P. Backus, as above.
1758. Will, naming children.
1767. Will proved. (Lib. 26, N. Y., p. 231.)

353. Horton, Mehitable, dau. of No. 348: M. Daniel Tuthill, No. 672, 1706.

354. Horton, Mary, dau. of No. 348: M. John Goldsmith, jun., S. V., 332.

355. Horton, Abigail, dau. of No. 348, under 18 in 1707: M. David Booth in 1717, No. 71.

356. Horton, Patience, dau. of No. 348, under 18 in 1707 (see No. 339).

357. Horton, Barnabas, prob. son of No. 348, D. 15 Nov., 1705: M. perh. Elizabeth ——, B. 1693, who D. his wid. in 1746, Æ. 73; C., Mehitable.

1698. Living with Simon Grover, No. 294.

358. Howell, Richard, prob. from Southampton, D. 9 Nov., 1709: M. Elizabeth, dau. of William Hallock (see Nos. 297 and 364); C., Nos. 359 to 367 and Hannah.

1664. Witness to an Indian deed, Brookhaven.
1675. Witness to an Indian deed to R. Woodhull.
1675. Deed from William Hallock, father-in-law, 20 or 27 rods wide from Sound to Bay.
1676. Rated for 6 acres, 8 cattle, 2 horses, 5 goats, &c., £77.
1683. Rated for £98.
1683. Deed from John Conkling, 20 acres. (H.)
1686. 6 males and 3 females in his family.
1691. Deed from Jabez Mapes and wife, south of Peconic River.
1691. Deed from Thomas and Katherine Moore. (A.)
1691. Deed from John Corwin. (A.)
1692. Deed from John Tuthill and Sarah. (A.)
1694. Deed from Thomas and Mary Mapes. (A.)
1709. Aug. 24. Will, mentioning wife Elizabeth, sons John, David, Richard, Jonathan, Isaac and Jacob, daughters Hannah and Dorothy Reeve.
1710. Jan. 1. Proved. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 438.)

359. Howell, David, son of No. 358, B. 1676, D. 18 Aug., 1756, Æ. 79: M., 1, Abigail Conkling in 1717/18, D. 7 April, 1726; 2, Lid. Holdridge in 1726; 3, Mary ——, who D. 22 Dec., 1742, Æ. 66; C., Daniel—Aaron—Mary, who M. Joseph Longbotham in 1724—Israel—James—Richard.

1732. See No. 363, adm'n.
1756. Will. (Lib. 20, N. Y., p. 97.)

360. Howell, Jonathan, son of No. 358.

1708. Deed from Christopher Young, Peconic River.

361. Howell, Richard, jun., son of No. 358, B. 1684, D. 15 March, 1769, Æ. 85: M., 1, Deborah ——, B. 1687, who D. 21 Feb., 1724/5, Æ. 38; 2, wid. Prudence Griffing in 1725, No. 288; C., Richard, only son—Deborah, M. —— Doddy—Sarah, M. William Penny in 1731/2—Dorothy, M. —— Conkling—Hannah, M. —— Ketcham—and Abigail, M. prob. Simon Horton.

1712. Deed from Archibald Thompson, 40 acres. (A.)
1738. On list of freeholders.
1758. Jan. 10. Will, naming wife, &c.
1769. April 7. Will proved. (Lib. 27, N. Y., p. 61.)

362. Howell, Isaac, son of No. 358, D. 1757–59: M. Phebe ——, who D. wid. 29 Feb., 1772; a child D. 1720, another 1739; C., Daniel—Micah—Hannah—Phebe, who M. Nathan Curwin in 1736/7—Rachel—prob. Isaac, jun., killed 26 April, 1746.

1714/15. Deed from W. Mapes. (A.)
1714/15. Deed from J. Shaw.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1757. Sept. 30. Will. Witnesses, Peter Osman, Stephen Corwin and Daniel Wells.
1759. Nov. 28. Probate. (Lib. 21, N. Y., p. 465.)

363. Howell, Jacob, son of No. 358, D. 24 May, 1732: M. Margaret, prob. Parshall, in 1710.

1714/15. Same deed as the last.
1732. Letters of administration to brother David, No. 359, and widow Margaret.

364. Howell, Elizabeth, wife or dau. of No. 358; if wife, B. 1665, D. wid. 4 March, 1724/5, Æ. 70.

365. Howell, Ruth, dau. of No. 358.

1698. Living with or near Wm. Hallock.

366. Howell, Dorothy, dau. of No. 358: M. —— Reeve.

367. Howell, John, son of No. 358, D. 20 Jan., 1734: M., 1, Margaret ——, who D. 2 Feb., 1708; 2, Hannah, D. wid. 15 March, 1768; C., by 1st wife, John, who D. 19 March, 1741; 2d, Jonathan—Eunice—Jemima—and Esther.

1733. Dec. 14. Will. Proved Feb., 1734. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 142.)

368. Hudson, John, prob. son of "Old Mr. Hudson." who D. in 1696/7: prob. M. Mary, No. 269.
1774. Will.

369. Hudson, Mary, wife or sister of No. 368.

369½. Hudson, Jonathan (see No. 800), perh. "John" (a mistake for his name).

370. Hunter, Thomas, D. 13 Sept., 1716: M. Elizabeth, No. 371, dau. of B. Wines; C., prob. Thomas, D. April, 1706—Mary, D. 2 Oct., 1716.

371. Hunter, Elizabeth, wife of No. 370, B. 1670, D. wid. 4 Jan., 1747, Æ. 77.
1695. Deed from B. and S. Wines to Elizabeth H., "his daughter," wife of T. H., 50 acres, "near the plantation of Samuel Wines."

372. Hunter, Eliza, jun., prob. dau. of No. 370.

373. Hunter, Zerra, prob. dau. of No. 370: M. David Reeve, 1715/16.

374. Hunter, Hannah, prob. dau. of No. 370.

375. Hutchinson, Martha, wid. of —— [1]Case and of [1]Thos. Hutchinson.
1650 to 1660. Probably came from R. I., bringing her sons Henry and Theophilus Case.
1661 to 1681, date uncertain (see No. 111). She released land to her eldest son, Henry Case, and he acquitted her of claims.
1681. June 14. Release by Henry Case to her.
1686. 3 males and 2 females in her family.
1698. Living with No. 376 to 378, as head of the family.

376. [2]Hutchinson, Thomas, son of [1]Thomas, D. 8 Jan., 1749, Æ. 82/3 (according to Salmon, and therefore B. in 1667; but these ages given are found to have been *sometimes estimated*, and to be inaccurate. He may have been born 25 March, 1672, at Boston, a son of Thomas Hutchinson and Mary, his wife, transiently there.)
1664–67. His father a witness to various deeds (see Index prior to 1698).
1683. He or his father a witness to deed of B. Horton to T. T.
1695. Deed to his brother Samuel, 50 acres wood.

377. Hutchinson, Matthias (Lieut.), son of [1]Thomas, D. 16 Jan., 1724, Æ. 56: M. Mary ——, who D. 9 Feb., 1721/2, Æ. 47.
1687 and 1692. A witness to deeds.
1694. Deed to Henry Case, exchange of meadows.
1694. Deed from Henry and Tabitha Case, home lot, 4 acres. (S.)
1698. Deed to Benjamin Youngs, 30 acres, S. Neck.
1698. Deed from Benjamin Youngs, 50 acres in town plot.
1705, 1712, 1714. A witness to deeds.

378. Hutchinson, Martha, jun., prob. dau. of No. 375.

379. Hutchinson, Samuel (Col.), son of [1]Thomas, D. 9 Jan., 1737/8, Æ. 65: M. prob. Elizabeth ——, No. 380; C., prob. Samuel, No. 381—Benjamin, B. 1704, D. 1774.

1695/6. Deed from his brother Thomas, No. 376.
1698 to 1717. Witness to various deeds.
1713. Arbitrator, &c.
1714 to 1736. Magistrate, taking acknowledgment of deeds, &c.

380. Hutchinson, Elizabeth, wife of No. 379, B. 1681, D. 1751, who as wid. M. Mr. John Budd, No. 101, in 1744, and D. in 1751, Æ. 70.

381. Hutchinson, Samuel, jun., prob. son of No. 379: one M. Hannah, dau. of [4]Daniel Tuthill, in 1753.

382. Johnson, Lot, D. 1708.

1680. Deed from Joshua Hobart, 1 acre on the street.
1681. Deed from N. Moore, "6 sq. rods northwest corner of my lot."
1683. Rated on £19.
1686. Deed from Thomas Mapes, 4 acres.
1686. Deed from Daniel Terry, 4 acres in Tom's Creek Neck.
1686. 1 male in his family.
1687. Deed from Jona. Reeves, 4 acres in Tom's Creek Neck.
1689. Deed from Katherine Simons, 4 acres in Tom's Creek Neck.

383. Jones, John: M. ——; a child D. in 1703.

1690. A witness to deed of Gardiner's family division.
1698. Living with or near Hy. Tuthill.

384. King, Samuel, son of [1]John, B. 1633, D. 29 Nov., 1721, Æ. 89: M. Abigail, No. 385; C., Samuel, No. 386—John, No. 801—William, No. 390—and prob. Hannah, who M. John Booth (see Nos. 46 and 47).

1656. Deed from John Peakin, his late dwelling house.
1658. Various lands at Southold.
1663. Deed from B. Wines, jun. (C.)
1664. Deed to Caleb Horton, commonage.
1666. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.
1670. Deed from Benj. Y., exchange.
1676. Rated for 40 acres, 22 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £169 10*s*.
1682. Deeds from J. Y. (O.)
1683. Rated on £150.
1685. Deed to John Cleaves.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1697. Deed to John Osman, 100 acres. (C.)
1697. Deed from John Gardiner, 100 acres. (O.)
1697. Deed to son Samuel, all in O.
1700. Deed to son John, O., Lower Neck.
1706. Deed to sons of John Booth.
1706. Deed from Abm. Youngs, 2 acres. (O.)
1706. Deed to his son John, Salem, Essex county.
1713. Deeds on division of his estate.

1713. Deed to John Tuthill. (C.)
1713/14. Deed to Nathan Paine, 20 acres. (O.)

385. King, Abigail, wife of No. 384. D. 17 May, 1716.

386. King, Samuel, jun., son of No. 384, B. 1675. D. 6 May, 1725. Æ. 50: M. Hannah, No. 387; C., John, mariner — prob. Nos. 388 and 389—and Hannah, who M. Nath'l Tuthill.

1696/7. Deed from his father, O., bounded south by T. Moore.
1699. Deed by S. K. and Hannah, his wife, to N. Terry, north side.

387. King, Hannah, wife of No. 386. prob. D. 17 Aug., 1712, Æ. 39.

388. King, Samuel, prob. son of No. 386. D. 14 May, 1733.

389. King, Zacharias, prob, son of No. 386.

390. King, William, son of No. 384. D. 12 May, 1740: M., 1. Abigail Brown, on 17 Jan., 1687, No. 391; 2. Susannah Crook, on 21 May, 1716, who prob. D. 1741, Æ. 63; C., Nos. 392 to 395—Jonathan—John—Abner.

1703/4. Deed from Abm. Youngs, meadow. (O.)
1706/7. Deed from Samuel King. (O.)
1707. Deed from Samuel Beebe. (O.)
1714. Deed to W. King, jun., house lot. (O.)
1723. Deed to his daughter, Hannah Baxter. (O.)
1740. Feb. 29. Will, mentioning wife Susannah; naming six sons and two grandsons.
1740. June 11, proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 415.)

391. King, Abigail, wife of No. 390, D. 27 May, 1716, Æ. 50.

392. King, William, jun., son of No. 390: M. prob. Bathsheba Beebe in 1714, who D. May 7, 1764, Æ. 77; C., prob. John—Zebulon—Samuel—Ephraim—James—Amy—Asa—Susannah—and Sarah. Several children died, including Bezaleel in 1715, Æ. 9—Paul in 1750, Æ. 20. Susannah married Robert Sheffield, and died 1766, Æ. 43.

1714. Nov. 11. Deed from his father, 4 acres, O., "where his house now stands."
1714. Deed from Samuel Beebe to his daughter, Bathsheba King, 3 acres meadow. (O.)
1737. On list of freeholders.
1767. Deed to son James.

393. King, Hannah, dau. of No. 390, B. 1716, D. 1811, Æ. 95: M. Richard Baxter in 1740 (see Index of 1730).

1723. Deed from her father, as above.

394. King, David, son of No. 390, drowned 26 Sept., 1749: M., 1, Hannah Beebe in Sept., 1715, who D. in Jan., 1728, Æ. 33; 2, Deborah Glover in 1731; C., by first wife, David, who D. 1729, Æ. 13.

395. King, Daniel, son of No. 390.

396. King, Sarah: M. —— Youngs (see No. 775).

396½. King, John (see No. 801).

397. Labe, or Lake, Robert, D. July, 1722.

398. Landon, Nathan, B. in Wales, Eng., D. 10 Mar., 1718, Æ. 54: M. Hannah, No. 399; C., Nos. 401, 402, 403—and prob. Samuel, B. 1699, who M. Bethia ——.

1688. Deed from E. Petty, his home lot and commons.
1690. Deed from E. Topping and Steph. Bailey, 14 acres in town plot.
1702. Deed from Thomas Reeve, on the Sound.
1702. Deed from him as an executor of John Petty.
1711. Deed from Jemima Paine, 16 acres on highway to O.
1714. Deed from Thomas Youngs, on north side.
1702, 1703, 1711, 1717. A witness to deeds.
1716/17. Deed from Henry Wells, allotments. (County Records.)

399. Landon, Hannah, wife of No. 398, D. 26 Feb., 1702, Æ. 30.

400. Landon, Elizabeth, prob. dau. of No. 398, D. 28 April, 1708.

401. Landon, Nathan, jun., son of No. 398, B. 1696, D. 28 Sept., 1750, Æ. 54: M. Patience Osborn in 1723; C., Samuel, who M. Rebecca, dau. of Hy. Tuthill, No. 676—Elizabeth, who M. Samuel Griffing (see Index of 1775)—one D. Dec., 1724, &c.

402. Landon, James, son of No. 398, D. 19 Sept., 1738: M., 1, Mary Vail in 1707, No. 695, who D. 26 Aug., 1722; 2, wid. Mary Wilmot in 1723, D. his wid. in 1753/4, Æ. 68 (see Index of 1730); C., Joseph (see Index of 1730)—James—Daniel, prob. M. Martha Youngs in 1736—David—John—Nathan—Mary—Rachel—Lydia—Ann.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1738. Sept. 11. Will, mentioning wife, six sons and four daughters, as above; appointing executors, Joshua Youngs, brother John Vail and son Joseph.
1739. Mar. 26, proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 251.) Oct. 18, inventory filed.

403. Lewis, Eliza. (Qu., Eleazer Luce?)

1698. Living with or near John Franklin.

404. Loring, or "Lore," John, D. April, 1727: M. ——; C., prob. Nos. 406 to 409, perh. 405.

1683. Rated for £76.
1686. 4 males and 1 female in his family.
1703. Deed from Thomas Young to him and others, Wading River.
1706. Deed from Jasper Griffing.

405. Loring, Richard, prob. son or brother of No. 404.

1703. Deed to him, John L. and Rogers, as above.

406. Loring, Samuel, D. 15 April, 1739: M. Hannah, who D. March, 1739; C., John—Jeremy—Ephraim—Joshua—Samuel—Hezekiah—Sarah—Hannah.

1738. Feb. Will, naming wife, &c., as above.
1740. March 27, proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 390.)

407. Loring, John, jun., son of No. 404 or 406: prob. M. Hannah Brown, Feb., 1740.

408. Loring, William, prob. son of No. 404.

409. Loring, Thomas, prob. son of No. 404.

410. L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, B. 1657, by repute, at Rochelle, in France, D. 4 Jan., 1748/9, Æ. 92: M. Patience Silvester, No. 411; C., Benjamin, jun., No. 412—Hosea, No. 413—Silvester (see Index of 1775)—Patience—Peter, who M. Sarah Corwin, 1722/3—Susan, who M. [4]Jonathan Tuthill, No. 679, in 1722/3, and D. his wid., 17 May, 1743.

1694. Agreement about windmill.
1697, 1699, 1700, 1711. A witness to several deeds.
1711. General power from Francis Brinley.
1711/12. Release to Richard Brown.

411. L'Hommedieu, Patience, wife of No. 410, D. Nov., 1719.

1694, 1714. A witness to deeds.

412. L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, jun., son of No. 410, D. 17 Sept., 1755: M., 1, Mary Conkling, No. 153, dau. of John, in 1717, who D. in 1730; 2, Martha Brown, or Bourne, of Sandwich, Mass., in 1731; C., one D. 24 Feb., 1733—Ezra, B. 30 Aug., 1734, son of last wife (see Index of 1775)—Benjamin, D. 18 Nov., 1738 (see Index of 1730)—Martha, D. 19 Oct., 1758—Elizabeth, eldest dau., M. —— Boorn—Mary, M. Purryer Reeve in Jan., 1752/3.

1698. Deed from Joshua Hobart to him, as "merchant," for land bounded southeast by N. Moore and northwest by Lot Johnson.
1754. Will, appointing wife, son Ezra and R. Hempstead, executors.
1755. Proved. (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 356.)

413. L'Hommedieu, Hosea, son of No. 410, D. on Shelter Island, 6 Nov., 1752: M. Freelove Howell in 1719; C., one D. 18 Sept., 1724 — Constant in 1725 — prob. John, who D. in 1777—Constant, 2d, who D. in 1810 (see Index of 1775).

1754. Feb. 5. Letters of administration to Israel Moore as principal creditor. (Lib. A., N. Y., 2d part, p. 22.)

414. Longworth, Thomas, D. 1 May, 1706: M. Deborah, dau. of

Capt. John Youngs; C., Deborah, D. 1697/8—Bethia, D. 20 April, 1698, Æ. 15 years, 3 months, 20 days—and prob. Thomas (witness to a deed in 1720).

1685. Deed from his father-in-law, 8 acres in town plot.
1686. 1 male and 2 females in his family.
1697/8. Deed by both to Richard Terry in town plot.
1697/8. Deed to Nath. Terry, thatch.
1698. Deed to Henry Case, N., by Sound, &c.
1686 to 1705. A witness to deeds.
1702. A messenger from the Governor to Indians, asking them to come to New York.

415. Longworth, Deborah, his wife, D. 1711/12.

416. [2]Mapes, Thomas (Capt.), son of [1]Thomas, B. 1651, D. 16 Feb., 1711, Æ. 69: M., 1 (unknown, if any); 2, Mary, wid. of William Wells, No. 417; 3, Bethia, wid. of Thomas Goldsmith, 3 June, 1710, No. 274, who survived him and M. Richard Steer.

1676. As jun., rated on 15 acres, 12 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £99.
1683. Rated on £128.
1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.
1689. Commissioned as a justice by Jacob Leisler.
1693. Captain of militia company.
1694. Deed to R. Howell by him and Mary. (A.)
1696. Deed to Simon Grover, 10 acres on Mill-pond Creek.
1696. A witness to many deeds.
1682 to 1711. Taking acknowledgments as justice or judge.

417. Mapes, Mary, wife of No. 416, B. about 1619, D. April, 1709, reported Æ. 90 (family name not traced—an extraordinary woman): M., 1, William Wells, before 1662, who D. 1671; 2, No. 416, about 1680; C., (qu.?) William and Joshua Wells—Mary, who M. [3]John Youngs—Bethia, M. Jonathan Horton—and Mehitable, who M. John Tuthill, No. 675.

1662 and 1673. A witness to deeds as "Marie Wells."
1671. Deed from William Wells to her of all his property.
1675. Rated for 26 acres, 24 cattle, 8 horses, 27 sheep, &c., £217 10*s*.
1675. A witness to John Elton's will.
1678. Deed to her daughter Mary, wife of J. Youngs.
1680. Deed as Mary Wells to her son-in-law, Jonathan Horton.
1684. A witness to deeds with T. Mapes.
1684. Deed to T. Goldsmith.
1685. Deed by her and W. Wells to her daughter Mehitable, wife of John Tuthill, No. 675.
1689. Deed by her and W. Wells to T. Osman. (A.)

418. Mapes, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 416.

1709. Witness to a deed with T. Mapes.
1717. Married Ichabod Case.

419. Mapes, Joseph, perh. brother of [1]Thomas; one D. 1707, and one D. 1732, Æ. 68: M. Ruth ——; C., Joseph, jun., No. 421.

1655/7. In Brookhaven.
1676. Rated, man and horse, £20 10*s.*, in Southold.
1684. Deed from T. Osman. (H.)
1695. Deed from Constant Silvester, 1½ acres.

420. Mapes, Ruth, prob. wife of No. 419, D. 1711/12.

421. Mapes, Joseph, jun., prob. son of No. 419, D. 1771–83: M. Keziah Parshal, 12 Jan., 1727; C., Joseph—James—Phiney—Keziah, who M. Thomas Reeve—Joanna, who M. Peter Hallock—and Anne; children D. in 1732, 1739, 1740 and 1753.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1771. May 23. Will, names above. Executors, his son-in-law, Thomas Reeve, and son James.
1783. Feb. 10. Will proved. (Lib. 35, N. Y., p. 216.)

422. Mapes, William, son of [1]Thomas: M. prob. Hannah, No. 423.

1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.
1691/2. Deed to Thomas Tustin, 100 acres (C.)
1713/14. Agreement with John Coleman about boundaries.
1714/15. Deeds, J. and J. Howell. (A.)
1717. Deed to David Gardner, bounded east, late of Cooper, now B. Winds; west, by W. Mapes. (County Records.)

423. Mapes, Hannah (see No. 422).

424. Mapes, Jabez, son of [1]Thomas, B. about 1670, D. 1732, Æ. 60 or 68: M., 1, Eliza, No. 425; 2, wid. Hannah Case in 1717 (see No. 107); C., Jabez, jun., D. 1716—Thomas, D. 1716/17—Sarah, No. 426—Eliza, jun., No. 427—Joseph—Hannah, No. 428—Ealce, No. 429—Mary, M. Joseph Goldsmith in 1722—Abiah—Bethia.

1686. 1 male and 2 females in his family.
1691. Deed by J. M. and Elizabeth to R. Howell, south of Peconic river.
1717. Agreement with Mrs. Case, before marriage.
1729. Feb. 20. Will, naming Joseph as only son; Sarah Beers, first daughter; Elizabeth Bailey, second daughter: Mary Goldsmith, third daughter: Abiah and Bethia.
1732. Mar. 16. Probate. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 4.)

425. Mapes, Eliza, wife of No. 424, D. 15 April, 1717.

426. Mapes, Sarah, dau. of No. 424: M. John Beers.

427. Mapes, Eliza, jun., dau. of No. 424, D. 12 Jan., 1718 (qu. ?): perh. M., 1, Kingston Hallock in 1717; 2, Elias Bailey, about 1719; perh. D. 25 Dec., 1733.

428. Mapes, Hannah, prob. dau. of No. 424, D. 23 Dec., 1725: M. Isaac Osman, 1717.

429. Mapes, Ealse, prob. dau. of No. 424, D. 11 April, 1731: prob. M. Joseph Conkling, No. 165.

430. Mapes, Jonathan (Sergt.), son of Thomas, B. 1671, D. 4 Jan., 1747, Æ. 76: M. prob., 1, Hester Horton, in 1696, No. 431, who D. in 1709; 2, Abigail, in 1710/11, D. 1724; 3, Mary Terry, in 1733, D. 1755, Æ. 53 y. 11 m.; C., prob. Jonathan—Benjamin, &c.

1696. Deed to John Alibon, 1 acre, Hog Neck.
1697. Deed by J. H. and Esther to Josh. Horton, 25 acres. (S.)
1699. Deed to Peter Hallock, meadow on Deep Creek.
1701/2. Deed to James Petty, commonage.
1706. Deed to Josh. Wells. (A.)

431. Mapes, Hester, wife of No. 430, D. 16 May, 1709.

432. Mappon, Jean.

1683. John Mappein rated in Southampton.
1698. Living with or near Charles Booth.

433. Martin, Mary, prob. wife or dau. of Timothy.

1698. Living with or near Joshua Wells; perhaps married Edw. Brown.

434. Martin, Hannah.

1698. Living with or near Thomas Terry.

435. Martin, Sarah.

1698. Living with or near Wm. Brown.

436. Martin, Abigail.

1698. Living with or near Henry Tuthill.

437. Mayhew, Mary.

1698. Living with or near Thomas Youngs; probably married Joshua Youngs in 1709.

438. Mayhew, Patience.

439. Merrick, Christopher, D. 17 Oct., 1723: prob. M. Hannah ——, No. 440.

1699. Deed from Jacob Corey, 1 acre in town plot.
1707. Deed from Jacob Corey, commons.

440. Merrick, Hannah, prob. wife of No. 439.

441. Miller, Andrew, D. before 1720: prob. M. Margaret, No. 442; C., Nos. 443 to 446—and perh. Andrew—William—and Richard. Removed to Brookhaven (Miller's place).

1737. One a freeholder of the county (probably town of Brookhaven).

442. Miller, Margaret, prob. wife of No. 441, D. wid. 10 Mar., 1720.

443. Miller, David, prob. son of No. 441.

444. Miller, Eliza, prob. dau. of No. 441.

445. Miller, Margaret, jun., prob. dau. of No. 441.

446. Miller, Hannah, prob. dau. of No. 441.

447. Montjoy, Mary.

1698. Living with or near Peter Dickerson.

448. [2]Moore, Thomas, eldest son of [1]Thomas, B. 1649, D. about 1711: M., by tradition, —— Mott, of Mamaroneck, about 1662; C., [3]Thomas, No. 453, B. 1663—Nathaniel, No. 450—Samuel, *ante* — Martha, No. 451 — Eliza. No. 452—and others, perh. John, mariner, No. 449.

1661. Witness to deed of J. Bailey to Tuthill.
1662. Deed from his father, of home lot, dwelling-house and woodland, bought of Capt. Underhill. He received a deed also from John Budd for meadows at Oyster Ponds.
1664. April 3. Probably at Newtown, L. I.
1664. May 12. Admitted freeman of Hartford, Conn.
1665. Deed from R. Terry and wife, commonage to him or his father.
1666. At Newtown, L. I., a freeholder.
1667. A witness to deed of John Salmon to John Conkling.
1675. "Jan.," rated on 40 acres, 15 cattle, 4 horses, 18 sheep, &c., £186.
1683. Rated on £137.
1686. 5 males and 2 females in his family.
1691. Executor of his father's will.
1692. Jan. Arbitration of executors with Jeremiah Vail.
1692. March. Settled accounts as executor, and discharged.
1694. Joined in agreement about windmill.
1695. Deed to his son Thomas. (A.)
1703. Deed to his daughter Martha Peck, home lot and 6 acres.
1704. Deed to his son Nathaniel. 100 acres, Rocky Point.
1705. Deed to his son Thomas, bounded east by D. Youngs, &c.
1706. Deed to his son Samuel.
1707. Deed to Abraham Youngs, wood, Great Hog Neck.

449. Moore, John, son of [1 or 2]Thomas; one D. 9 Sept., 1736.

1688. Witness to deed of [1]Thomas to [3]Thomas.
1698. Living with No. 448 (see No. 466).
1726. Witness to will of [3]Thomas, No. 453.

450. [3]Moore, Nathaniel, son of [2]Thomas, No. 448: M. ——; C., prob. John, No. 466.

1704. Deed from his father as above.

451. Moore, Martha, dau of No. 448: M. John Peck.

1703. Deed from her father, as above.
1704. Deed of same, house and lot to John Goldsmith.
1704. Deed of same, house and lot from John Goldsmith.

452. Moore, Eliza, prob. dau. of No. 448.

453. [3]Moore, Thomas, jun., son of [2]Thomas, B. 8 Jan., 1663, D. 30

Dec., 1738, Æ. 75/6: about 1695 M. Jane ——, No. 454, B. 1677; C., Mary, No. 455, B. 1696—Rachel, No. 456, B. 1698—and afterwards Elizabeth, B. 1699, who M. David Cleves—Phebe, B. 1701, who M. Alsop Paine—Deborah, B. 1703, D. 7 Sept., 1736—[3]Thomas, eldest son, B. 1706, D. 1767—James, B. 1708, D. 1725—Joshua, B. 1710—David, B. 1713—Samuel, B. 1717, D. 8 Sept., 1736—Henry, B. 1719—and Lydia, B. 1722, D. 2 Jan., 1727.

1686. "Mr.," had 3 males and 1 female living with him.
1688. Deed from his grandfather, [1]Thomas, 100 acres north of Pine Swamp.
1700, 1704 and 1706. A witness to several deeds.
1705. Deed from his father, south of the above.
1714. Deed from his brother Samuel. (O.)
1718. Witness to deed of Jasper to Robert Griffing.
1726. Will, naming wife and several children.
1734. Deed to his son Thomas. (A.)

454. Moore, Jane, wife of No. 453, who D. in Nov., 1736, Æ. 59.

455. Moore, Mary, dau. of No. 453, B. 1696, D. 26 Sept., 1554, Æ. 58: M. Silvanus Davis, 1722.

456. Moore, Rachel, dau. of No. 452, B. 1698, D. 17 April, 1719.

457. Moore, Martha, wid. of [2]Jonathan (see *ante*, Index prior to 1698).

1689. June 13. See letter of Isaac Arnold to her.
1691. Sept. 8. Letters of administration to her on estate of Jonathan.

458. Moore, Jonathan, prob. son of [2]Jonathan, D. 2 May, 1716: M. Margaret Graves, who D. 16 May, 1716; C., prob. Jonathan and Benjamin, who removed to Orange county.

1702. Jan. Deed to his brother William, 67 acres.

459. Moore, William, son of [2]Jonathan.

1702. Deed from his brother Jonathan, 67 acres, south part of farm.

460. [3]Moore, Benjamin, son of [2]Benjamin, B. 1678, D. 26 Jan., 1728, Æ. 50: M. Abigail, No. 461; C., [4]Benjamin—Nathan—Israel — Abigail — Micah — Hannah — Rachel, M. Thomas Conkling, of Shelter Island, in 1732 — James — Anne—Mehitable.

1697. Deeds from brother Joseph and Margaret of the home lot, late their father's.
1706. An appraiser of James Petty's estate.
1707. Deed from his brother Joseph, 18 acres back of the town.
1714. Deed from Daniel Youngs of house and lot, on the street.

461. Moore, Abigail, wife of No. 460, D. 2 June, 1746: C., as above.

1740. April 9. Will, naming children and some grandchildren. Executors, James Horton and Israel Moore. Witnesses, John Vail, Asop Paine and Isaac Youngs.
1745. Dec. 9, codicil. Witnesses, Jos. Youngs, Wm. Moore and J. Budd.
1746. July 21, proved. (Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 40.)

462. Moore, Sarah, wid. of [1]Nathaniel, *ante*, D. 10 June, 1733.

463. Moore, Abigail, dau. of [1]Nathaniel: M. Isaac Overton, No. 502.

464. Moore, Patience, dau. of [1]Nathaniel, D. 10 Aug., 1724.

1706. Witness to deed of [1]Thomas to Samuel.

465. Moore, Deborah, dau. of [1]Nathaniel: M. John Boisseau.

466. Moore, John, perh. son of [2]Jonathan or [2]Nathaniel (see No. 449). One M. Rachel Conklin in 1732, D. 1768, and she D. 1780; C., John, jun.

467. Moore, Mary, prob. dau. of [1]Thomas, bapt. in 1650; prob. D., unm., 8 July, 1723.

1677. Witness to deed of [1]Thomas to his son Nathaniel.
1698. Living with or near Joshua Silvester.

468. [3]Moore, Nathaniel, son of [2]Nathaniel, *ante*, and 462, died, S. P., 1699.

1698. Living with John Terry and wife, his sister.

469. Moore, Joseph, son of [1]Benjamin, B. 1676, D. 1745, Æ. 69: M. Martha, No. 470; C., Joseph, jun., No. 471, and prob. others—two D. in 1706—one in 1716.

1689, 1698, 1704. A witness to deeds.
1697. Release to his brother Benjamin, home lot, &c.
1702. Release to his brother Benjamin, 18 acres, meadow.
1707. Release to his brother Benjamin, 18 acres, back.
1711. Deed to C. Gillam, 2 acres, Calves' Neck.
1719. Deed to Ichabod Cleveland, half a lot.

470. Moore, Martha, wife of No. 469, D. 19 July, 1727.

471. Moore, Joseph, jun., son of No. 469.

472. Nashbourne, Charity.

1698. Living with or near Chris. Youngs.

473. Noise, Francis.

474. Noise, Persia.

475. Noise, Catharine.

1698. The last three living with or near John Franklin.

476. Osman, Isaac, prob. son of [1]John, D. 7 Dec., 1716: M. prob. Catharine, No. 477; C., prob. Nos. 478 to 480.

1712. Deed to David Parshall, meadows.

477. Osman, Catharine, prob. wife of No. 476.
478. Osman, Martha, prob. dau. of No. 476.
479. Osman, Prudence, prob. dau. of No. 476.
480. Osman, Isaac, jun., prob son of No. 476: M., 1, Hannah, dau. of Jabez Mapes, in 1717, who D. in 1725; and prob., 2, Mary Bailey in 1726; C., Hannah—Zeba—Jabez, B. 1720, D. 1725.
481. Osman, Mary, wid. of prob. [2]John, *ante:* a child D. Mar., 1701.
482. Osman, Deborah, prob. dau. of [2]John.
483. Osman, Phebe, prob. dau. of [2]John.
484. Osman, Joannah, prob. dau. of [2]John.
485. Osman, Mercy, prob. dau. of [2]John.
486. Osman, Samuel, prob. son of [2]John.
487. [2]Osman, Jacob, prob. son of [1]Thomas, B. 1664 or 1674, D. 11 Mar., 1748 or 1758, Æ. 84: M. prob. Sarah, No. 488; C., prob. Peter—Mary—Sarah, jun.—Eliza—Hester—Penina—Hannah, Nos. 489 to 494—Deborah—Almodan—Elizabeth.

1695, 1701, 1714. A witness to deeds.
1701. Deed to Thomas Clark, 100 acres.
1702. Deed to R. Matthews, 60 acres. (A.)
1715. Deed to S. Sweazey, 2 acres. (A.)
1717. Deed to Josiah Youngs. (A.)
1755. Oct. 12. Will, speaks of wife Sarah; eldest son, Peter; four younger children, Sarah, Deborah, Almodan and youngest daughter, Elizabeth; neighbor, John Clark.
1758. April 26, will proved. (Lib. 21, N. Y., p. 108.)

488. Osman, Sarah, wife of No. 487.
489. Osman, Mary, dau. of No. 487.
490. Osman, Sarah, jun., dau. of No. 487.
491. Osman, Eliza, dau. of No. 487.
492. Osman, Hester, dau. of No. 487.

1719/20. Married Z. Hallock.

493. Osman, Penina, dau. of No. 487.
494. Osman, Hannah, dau. of No. 487.
495. Osman, Martha, wid. of [2]Abraham, D. 12 May, 1706.
496. Osman, Sarah, prob. dau. of A.
497. Osman, Abraham, prob. son of A., D. 10 Oct., 1719.

1709. Deed to R. Howell, woodland. (N. A.)

498. Osman, Rebecca, prob. dau. of No. 495.

499. Osman, Joseph, prob. son of No. 495.

1687. Witness to deed of John Hallock to B. Conkling or Jos. "Osborn."

500. Osman, John, prob. son of No. 495, D. 21 Aug., 1750: M., 1, Patience ——, who D. Jan., 1724; 2, Phebe Osman in 1728, who survived him; C., three D. 1731 and 1750. Martha, dau. of wid. Phebe, D. 1754.

501. Osman, Dorothy.

1698. Living with or near Jos. Reeve, No. 571.

502. Overton, Isaac, prob. son of [1]Isaac, B. 1683, D. 4 Nov., 1723, Æ. 40½; M. Abigail, dau. of [2]Nathaniel Moore, No. 463; C., prob. Nathaniel, who M. Alathea Way in 1732 (Index of 1775)—John, who M. Jemima Hulse in 1734 (Index of 1775)—James, who M. Mary Goldsmith in 1745.

1706/7. Deed by I. O. and Abigail to Abm. Youngs, Hog Neck.
1707, 1713. A witness to deeds.
1711. Deed to Ebenezer Way, meadow, Pine Neck.

503. Overton, John, prob. son of [1]Isaac, D. 28 Dec., 1706.

504. Overton, Thomas, prob. son of [1]Isaac, D. 24 Oct., 1706. One of these two prob. M. Mary ——, who survived, and M. John Dains in 1716.

505. Owen, John, D. 7 Jan., 1737/8: M. prob. after 1698; C., prob. Jonathan, who M., 1, Bethia Terry in 1723; and, 2, Mary Downs in 1753—Mary, who D. 1740—James, M. Mary Pain in 1749—Hannah, whose reputed son, Ephraim, D. in 1752.

1689. A soldier in time of Leisler.
1698. Living with or near Joshua Wells.
1699. Witness to deed of J. Mapes and wife to Hallock.
1702. Feb. Witness to deed of S. King to D. and J. Parshall.

506. Paine, Abigail, wid. of [2]Peter, D. at O. in Sept., 1716.

507. Paine, Abigail, jun., prob. dau. of No. 506, and prob. M. John Dains, No. 218.

508. Paine, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 506.

509. Paine, Sarah, prob. dau. of No. 506.

510. Paine, Thomas, prob. son of Cornelius, D. at Shelter Island 14 Jan., 1725.

1698. Living near or with John Booth.

511. Paine, John, jun., prob. son of No. 514.

1686. 3 males and 2 females in his family.

1709. Partition deed with his brother Nathaniel. (O.)
1712. Deed from John Herbert and Elizabeth, his wife, 50 acres, on the Sound.

512. Paine, Sarah, prob. wife of No. 514. D. 3 Sept., 1716, Æ. 76.

513. Paine, Nathaniel (Lieut.), prob. son of No. 514, D. 29 Sept., 1731: M. Ann ——, B. 1686, who D. 12 March, 1725, Æ. 39; C., daus. prob. ——, M. Richard Terry—Elizabeth, B. 1710, M., 1731, Charles Glover, No. 264, who D. 1803, Æ. 93—Mary, M., 1731, Henry Brown, No. 87.

1709. Partition deed from his brother John, O. (County Records.)
1714. Jan. Deed to John King, 16 acres, north side. (O.)
1714. Deed from Samuel King, 20 acres at O.
1731. Dec. 17. Letters of administration to his sons-in-law, Richard Terry, Charles Glover and Henry Brown.

514. Paine, John, B. 20 Aug., 1620, perh. D. 3 Feb., 1708: M. prob., 2, Mary ——, B. 1661, D. 25 Sept., 1670; C., prob. John, No. 511—and Nathaniel, No. 513.

1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs for Hartford Colony.
1665. Deed to Ralph Goldsmith, 60 acres, O., bounded west by Jeffry Jones and east by John Herbert.
1675. Rated for 10 acres, 14 cattle, 3 horses, 10 goats, &c., £119 10*s*.
1683. Rated on £94.
1686. Called sen.; 5 males and 3 females in his family.
1687. Deed from S. Bailey, 4 acres near Great Swamp, and thatch.
1687. Deeds from John Tuthill, 150 acres near Mill Creek; 10 acres bounded east by Jasper Griffing.
1688. Deed from John Petty, 14 acres south of Mill Creek.
1688. Deed from Chris. Youngs, 10 acres north of the town.
1689. Deed from John Corwin, meadow at Goose Creek.
1693. Deed from Thomas Gilbert, 10 acres and commonage.
1696. Deed from John Corwin, 50 acres west of the town.
1696. Deed to John Corwin, 50 acres (Jemima, his wife, joining).
1698. Deed from Josh. Hobart, 1 acre north corner of "my lot."
1698. Deed from Joseph Youngs, 12 acres, marsh, &c., near Great Swamp.
1705. Deed to Abraham Corey, 50 acres (Jemima, his wife, joining).
1712. Deed to John Kingsbury.
(Some of these deeds, and perhaps all since 1626, belong to No. 515.)

515. Paine, John, prob. gr.-son of No. 514, D. before 1711, and perh. the one who D. in 1708 (see last twelve deeds above, and deeds under No. 511): M. Jemima, No. 516; C., prob. Nos. 517 to 521—and Alsop, B. 1698.

516. Paine, Jemima, wife of No. 515, B. 1670, dau. of John Alsop, of New Haven. She survived her husband, and D. 25 Dec., 1713.

1711. Deed, as relict, to Nathan Landon, 16 acres on road to O.

517. Paine, Mary, prob. dau. of Nos. 514 or 515 and 516.

518. Paine, Martha (as above).

519. Paine, Jemima (as above); prob. M., 1, Daniel Petty, No. 549, who D. in 1745; 2, Daniel Tuthill, 23 March, 1750.

520. Paine, Elizabeth, prob. dau. of Nos. 514 or 515 and 516.

1715/16. Married Obadiah Booth.

521. Paine, John, jun., prob. son of John, No. 515.

521½. Paine, Cornelius (see No. 802).

521¾. Parker and Parks (see Nos. 804 and 805).

522. Parshall, James, prob. D. before 1711: M. prob. Margaret, No. 523; C., prob. Nos. 524 to 528.

1679. Deed from John Youngs, 4 lots in A.
1680. Deed to David Gardiner, half his purchase in A.
1686. 6 males and 2 females in his family.
1689. Bill of sale of Sarah, an Indian, "my slave," aged 8, daughter of Dorcas, an Indian, to John Parker.

523. Parshall, Margaret, prob. wife of No. 522.

524. Parshall, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 522.

525. Parshall, Israel (Capt.), prob. son of No. 522, D. 18 April, 1738, Æ. 58: M., 1, Johanna Swezey, 4 Dec., 1702, who D. Feb., 1725, Æ. 47: 2, Mary Terry, 26 March, 1726; C., Israel—Jemima, who M. Jonathan Terry in 1730—Elizabeth, who M. —— Davis — Keziah, who M., in 1727, Joseph Mapes (see No. 421)—Experience, who M. Daniel Reeves in 1736.

1701/2. Deed from Samuel King to David and Israel.
1703. Deed from John Gardiner. (A.)
1704/5. Deed from Joseph Reeve. Partition.
1705. Deed from Joseph Youngs. (A.)
1708. Deed to Simeon Ramsey, meadow on Peconic River.
1711. Deed from David Parshall. Partition.
1711/12. Deed from John Penny. (A.)
1713. Arbitration and settlement—Benjamin Horton, Josiah Youngs, Josh. Wells and I. P.
No date. About 1714. Deed to Jona. Youngs, Long Swamp, A., north of N. road.
1737. June 23. Will, naming wife and five children. Witnesses, Samuel Landon, William Moore and W. Nicoll.
1738. May 22, proved. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 295.)

526. Parshall, David, prob. son of No. 522, B. 1683; D. 25 Jan., 1726, Æ. 43: M. Mary, prob. No. 245, B. 1685, who D. 21 April, 1725, Æ. 40; C., eldest, David—youngest, Jonathan—daus. unm. in 1726.

1702. Deed from Samuel King to David and Israel P. (A.)
1711. Deed from Israel. Partition. (A.)

1712. Deed from Isaac Osman, meadow.
1726. June 24. Will, naming wife and two sons. Executors, his brother Israel, Samuel Swezey and John Wells. Witnesses, Saml. Wells, Chris. Youngs, sen., Peter Simmons, jun.
1727. March 16, proved. (Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 161.)

527. Parshall, Benjamin, prob. son of No. 522.

528. Parshall, Margaret, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 522 and 523.

1710. Married Caleb Howell.

529. Petty, Mercy, wid. prob. of [1]Edward, D. 25 Sept., 1727.

1696/7. Deed by Edward and Mercy, his wife, to son Joseph (carpenter).

530. Petty, Ralph, prob. son of Joseph, B. 1673, D. Dec., 1755, Æ. 82: M., 1, Johanna —— before 1710; 2, Elizabeth Salmon in 1720, who D. in 1754.

1700, 1708, 1711. A witness to deeds.
1709, 1710, 1714 or 1740. Deed from Henry Tuthill and Bethia, O., Lower Neck.
1709/10. Deed to Henry Tuthill, O., by R. P. and Johanna, his wife.
1711. Deed from Joseph. 2¾ acres. (O.)

531. Petty, Lucas, prob. son of Joseph.

532. Petty, Moses. prob. son of Joseph.

533. Petty, Margery, prob. dau. of Joseph.

534. Petty, Ann, prob. dau. of Joseph.

535. Petty, Simon, prob. son of Joseph.

536. Petty, John, prob. son of [1]Edward, D. Nov., 1698: prob. M. Mary, No. 537: C., prob. Nos. 538 to 540—and prob. Joseph.

1679. Witness to deed of J. Budd to Jeremiah Vail.
1683. Rated in Southampton, £30.
1685. Deed from Samuel and Sarah Glover, 300 acres. (A.)
1686. 3 males and 1 female in his family.
1688. Deed to John Paine, 14 acres south of Mill Creek.
1689. Deed by J. P. and Mary, his wife, to Benj. Moore, 4 acres homestead and 12 acres wood.
1698. Witness to deed of Jos. Youngs to John Paine.
1698. Will; James Petty, John Budd and Nathaniel Landon, executors.
1702. Executors' deed to Peter Hallock. (A.)

537. Petty, Mary, wife of No. 536, D. wid. 19 Aug., 1733.

1607. Deed from Joseph to his mother of homestead.

538. Petty, Edward, prob. son of No. 536: M. —— Filer, 1730.

539. Petty, David, prob. son of No. 536.

540. Petty, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 536 (see No. 544).

541. Petty, James, son of [1]Edward, D. 11 Dec., 1705: M. Experience, No. 542; C., prob. Nos. 543 to 546—and John.

1671. Bound to T. Moore until of age.
1680. Deed from his father, 4 acres.
1686. 1 male and 1 female in his family.
1695. Deed from John Booth, 40 acres wood on Toms Creek Neck.
1701/2. Deed from Jonathan Mapes, commonage.
1702. Deed as executor of John.
1703. Deed from Samuel Youngs, 3 acres near Great Hog Neck.
1705. Deed to Jonathan Horton, Great Hog Neck.
1705. Deed from Jonathan Horton, road, Hog Neck.
1706. Sept. 3. Inventory of his estate, £64 1*s.* 10*d.*
1706. Oct. 14. Letters of administration to his widow, Experience. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 260.)

542. Petty, Experience, wife of No. 541, widow in 1706.

543. Petty, James, jun., prob. son of No. 541, D. 3 Dec., 1726, Æ. 38: M. Christiana Bayley, No. 20, in 1713; C., James, D. 1 Nov., 1737, Æ. 16—Mary, D. 6 Sept., 1738, Æ. 14.

544. Petty, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 541: perh. M. Nathaniel Tuthill in 1721, S. V. No. 540, or William Dudley in 1738.

545. Petty, Nynion, prob. dau. of No. 541.

546. Petty, Experience, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 541 and 542: perh. M. Joshua Cleves in 1757.

547. [3]Petty, Joseph (Lieut.), B. 1690, D. 13 May, 1730, Æ. 40.

1706/7. Deed by one Joseph to his mother Mary, quit-claim of homestead.
1711. Deed to Ralph Petty, 2¾ acres. (O.)
1712. Deed from Samuel Glover, near the Inlet.
1714. Deed to Richard Steer, commons.

547½. [2]Petty, Joseph (see No. 803).

548. Petty, Mary, B. 1697, D. wid. 28 April, 1753, Æ. 76; but see No. 537.

549. Petty, Daniel, prob. son of No. 541, D. 10 July, 1745: M. Jemima Paine, No. 519, in 1725, who survived him, and M. Daniel Tuthill in 1750; C., Joseph—James—Experience—Jemima—Mary—Hannah.

1745. Will, naming wife and six children, as above, appointing brother John executor. Witnesses, John Terry, Jonathan King and Chas. Glover, jun.
1745. Sept. 3, proved (Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 441.)

550. Racket, Eliza, prob. dau. of [1]John, perh. of [2]John: prob. M. Samuel Emons in 1729.

551. [2]Racket, John, son of [1]John, B. April, 1680, D. 20 Feb., 1775, Æ. 95: M. Martha ——, who D. 28 Jan., 1747; C., [3]John—prob. Samuel—Jonathan—Rachel, who M. Gideon Youngs in 1753.

1737. On list of freeholders.

551½. Ramsey (see Romsey).

552. [2]Reeves, James (Capt.), son of [1]James, B. 1673, D. 14 March, 1732, Æ. 59; M. Deborah, No. 553; C., prob. No. 554—and, after 1698, James (sen. in 1755, who then M. Anna Wines)—and Deborah, who in 1719 M. Nathaniel Warner.

1697. On death of his father, had real estate, &c.

553. Reeves, Deborah, wife of No. 552, B. 1676, D. 5 Feb., 1754, Æ. 78.

554. Reeves, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 552.

555. Reeves, Isaac, prob. son of [1]James: perh. M. [1]Phebe, daughter of Henry Tuthill, No. 678.

1671. Living with William Purrier, his grandfather.
1675. Rated for man and horse, £30.
1697. Mentioned in his father's will.
1699. Witness to deed of S. Wines to S. Ramsey, with James.

556. Reeves, Thomas, perh. son of [1]James, or of Thomas, of Mass., D. 4 Feb., 1705: prob. M. Mary, No. 557, dau. of Thomas Terry, sen.

1676. Rated for 23 acres, 19 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £137 10*s.*
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1702. Deed to N. Landon, on the Sound.

557. Reeves, Mary, prob. wid. of No. 556, perh. the one who D. in 1708 (see No. 554).

558. Reeves, Mary, wid. perh. of [1]Thomas or [1]William, or dau. of Nos. 556 and 557.

559. Reeves, William, prob. son of [1]James: M. prob., 1, Elizabeth ——, who D. 1738/9; perh., 2, Sarah Mapes, 1739/40.

1676. Rated for 5 acres, 9 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £69 10*s.*
1683. Rated on £100.
1685. Deed from Thomas Tusten, Wading River.
1686. 2 males and 4 females in his family.
1687. Deed from Thomas Moore, meadow south of Peconic River.

560. Reeves, Abigail: prob. M. John Dickerson, No. 222, in 1710.

561. Reeves, Margaret.

562. Reeves, Sarah. One died 10 June, 1717.

563. Reeves, Thomas, D. 9 Nov., 1738, Æ. 59: in 1707, prob. M., 1, Bethia Horton, who D. 4 Feb., 1713–15, Æ. 26; 1719, prob., 2, Mary Wells, B. 1691, who D. wid. 19 Dec., 1744, Æ. 53; C.; Abner, B. 1707 — Bethia, B. 1711 — Elijah — Bethia, second — Catura — Nathaniel — James, B. 1736 — and Thomas.

1707. Deed to Peter Dickerson, home lot on town street, &c.
1735/6. Will of T. R., blacksmith, names eldest son, Abner, and wife Mary.
1739. June 5, will proved. (Lib 13, N. Y., p. 259.)

564. Reeves, John, weaver, prob. son of [1]James, D. 16 Dec., 1711/12: M., 1, Hannah, No. 565; 2, Martha ——; C., prob. Nos. 566 to 570—a child D. in 1701—and Nathaniel—Samuel—Jonathan—Martha—and Hannah, who M. Gideon Youngs.

1675. Rated for 3 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £58 10*s*.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1683. Rated on £76.
1686. 3 males and 3 females in his family.
1696/7. Deed from Jona. Brown, 30 acres. (C.)
1696/7. Deed from Richard, Walter and Jona. Brown, 14 acres. (C.)
1712. Dec. 15. Will, speaks of children and wife Martha.
1713. April 2, will proved. (Lib. 8, N. Y., p. 301.)

565. Reeves, Hannah, wife of No. 564.

566. Reeves, Walter, prob. son of No. 564, D. 1761: M. Elizabeth Reeve on 31 May, 1742, first dau. of William; she D. his wid. 1767; C., Elizabeth—Abigail—Nathan—Hannah—William—Sarah—Daniel—and Elisha.

1761. Feb. 7. Will, naming wife, &c., father-in-law, William Reeve. (Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 67.)

567. Reeve, John, jun., prob. son of No. 564, B. 1682, D. 10 Aug., 1727, Æ. 45.

568. Reeves, Elisha, prob. son of 565, B. 1690, D. 13 May, 1730, Æ. 40.

569. Reeves, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 565 (see No. 578).

570. Reeves, Bethia, prob. dau. of No. 565.

571. Reeves, Joseph, prob. son of [1]James or Thomas, B. 1656, D. 22 April, 1736, Æ. 80: M., 1, Abigail, No. 572, living in 1698; 2, Deliverance, No. 717, dau. of Joshua Wells, and wid. of William Whitier; C., Nos. 573 to 579, and William and Hannah.

1683. Rated on £65.
1686. 4 males and 1 female in his family.
1694. Agreement about windmill.
1698. Deed from Joshua Hobart.
1703. Deed from Lyon Gardiner. (A.)
1704/5. Partition deed to and from Israel Parsball.
1722. July 19. Will of J. R., blacksmith, naming sons Joseph, Benjamin, David, Hezekiah, Solomon and William, wife Deliverance, daus. Abigail, Mary and Hannah.
1736. June 3, will proved. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 514.)

572. Reeves, Abigail, wife of No. 571 (in 1698), D. 1 April, 1708.

573. Reeves, Joseph, jun., son of No. 571 (see Index of 1775).

574. Reeves, Benjamin (Ensign), son of No. 571, B. 1686. D. May, 1752, Æ. 66: M. Deliverance (prob. Wells: see No. 716). One died 7 Feb., 1743/4, Æ. 74; C., Joshua, who M. Hannah, that D. a wid. in 1752, Æ. 85—Ezra—Joseph, who prob. in 1734/5 M. Bethia Booth—Abigail, M. prob. Silas Moore in 1737 — Deliverance, who prob. M. Joseph Horton in 1744—and Mehitable, who prob. M. A. Landon in 1757. Children died in 1718 and 1740.

1743. June 1. Will, naming wife, &c., and brother-in-law, Joshua Wells.
1752. June 3, probate. (Lib. 18, N. Y., p. 142.)

575. Reeves, David, son of No. 571: M. Seruah Hunter in 1716, No. 373.

1737. On list of freeholders.

576. Reeves, Ezekias, or Hezekiah, son of No 571, D. 1 Feb., 1770: M., 1, Jerusha Hallock in 1709, who D. 1738; 2, Rachel Mapes in 1739, living in 1761: C., Manassah—Jonathan—William—Jesse—Silas—Purryer—Mary—and Jerusha.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1761. Will; proved in 1770. (Lib. 27, N. Y., p. 441.)

577. Reeves, Solomon, son of No. 571.

578. Reeves, Abigail, perh. dau. of No. 573: prob. M. Thos. Dickerson, 1715/16, No. 225; but see No. 569.

579. Reeves, Mary, dau. of No. 573.

580. Reeves, Jonathan, prob. son of [1]James, D. 16 Feb., 1708: M. Martha, No. 581; C., Nos. 582 to 585—and prob. Nathan, who D. 1724, Æ. 22.

1683. Rated on £30.
1684. Deeds to and from John Goldsmith. (C.)
1687. Deed to Lot Johnson, 4 acres wood, on Toms Creek Neck.

581. Reeves, Martha, wife of No. 580. One D. wid. 21 April, 1728. One Martha, wife of Jonathan, D. 16 May, 1762, Æ. 87.

582. Reeves, Margaret, dau. of No. 580.

583. Reeves, Mary, dau. of No. 580.

584. Reeves, Martha, jun., dau. of No. 580: prob. M. Zebulon Hallock, No. 307, in 1720.

585. Reeves, Matthew, son of No. 580.

586. Reeve, Annis, wid., D. 25 Sept., 1722.

1686. Ann—1 male and 2 females in her family.

587. Rider, Thomas, son of [1]Thomas, D. 1716.

1677. Deed from his father of lands at H.
1683. He or his father rated.
1686. 5 males and 4 females in his or his father's family.

588. Rider, Joseph, D. 29 April, 1701.

589. Rider, Providence, D. 13 March, 1744: M. Penelope ——, who D. 3 Feb., 1721.

1703/4. Deed to Gershom Terry, 20 acres wood at Fort Neck.
1706/7. Witness to will of Jacob Conkling.

590. Rider, Jeremiah.

591. Rider, Hester.

592. Rider, Mehitable.

593. Rider, Patience.

594. Robinson, Eliza.

1698. Living with or near T. Case.

595. Rodman, Sarah.

596. Rogers, John, D. 13 April, 1734.

1698. Living with or near Thomas Terry.
1703. Deed to him and others from Thomas Youngs, Wading River.
1707. Deed from Josh. Wells.
1734. Letters of administration to David Corey. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 174.)

597. Romsey, Rumsey, or Ramsey, Simon, D. 31 March, 1723: M. Mary, No. 598; C., prob. No. 599—and Simon, who M. Phebe Rose in 1723—Mary, who M. Daniel Corwin—Hannah, who M. Theophilus Corwin—Rachel, who M. Nathan Dayton in 1720—and Sarah, unm. in 1719. One Sarah M. John Swezey, No. 616, in 1706/7.

1686. 1 male and 3 females in his family.
1699. Deed from Jos. Wickham. (A.)
1699. Deed from Samuel Wines.
1699. Nov. 2. Deed from Josh. Hobart. (A.)
1699. Nov. 15. Deed from Josh. Hobart.
1711. Deed from Stephen Bayley. (A.)
1711. Deed to John Armstrong. (A.)
1713/14. Deed to Thomas Shaw, 4 acres. (A.)
1714. Deed from Charles Booth. (A.)
1717. Deed from Josh. Hempstead to T. Talman, land at A., in his possession.
1718. Deed from Israel Parshall, on Peconic River.
1719. March 29. Will, speaks of son Simon, wife Mary and dau. Rachel; unm. daughter Sarah, under age; Mary, widow of Daniel Curwin; Hannah, wife of Theophilus Corwin.
1723. Sept. 26, proved. (Lib. 9, N. Y., p. 417.)

598. Romsey, Mary, wife of No. 597, D. 15 Feb., 1708.

599. Romsey, Mary, dau. of No. 597: M. Daniel Corwin.

600. Rosebash, William.

601. Rosebash, Ann.

602. Salmon, Sarah, wid. of [2]John, D. 3 Nov., 1738 or '58, Æ. 83: M. —— in 1683; C., Nos. 603 to 606.

603. [3]Salmon, William, son of [3]John, B. 1684, D. 10 May, 1759, Æ. 75: M. Hannah Bayley in 1708, No. 16, who D. 1750, Æ. 67; C., Hannah, B. 1710—Joshua, B. 1712—William, B. 1714—Nathaniel, B. 1716, D. 1717—Abigail—Nathaniel—Stephen—Abigail, second—John, B. 1727 (see Index of 1730).

1698 to 1750. Kept a private registry of marriages, deaths, &c.
1706. Deed to Samuel Bayley, 50 acres near Plumb Gut.
1719. Deed to Jonathan Havens, 3 acres. (O.)
1723. Deed, with others, to Matth. Hutchinson, Hog Neck and Indian Neck.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1759. Will. (Lib. 21, N. Y., p. 468.)

604. Salmon, Sarah, dau. of [2]John, B, 1687, D. 8 June, 1732: M., 1, Nathaniel Dimond in 1710; perh., 2, Joseph Terry in 1732.

605. Salmon, Mary, dau. of [2]John, B. 1690: M. Thomas Reeve in 1711 (see Nos. 563 and 556).

606. Salmon, Amy, dau. of [2]John, B. 1693.

607. Silvester, Joshua, son of Capt. [1]Nathaniel, D. 21 June, 1706.

1665. Witness to deed of John Paine to R. Goldsmith.
1670. Witness to deed of John Youngs to Thomas Goldsmith.
1671. Mentioned in first will of Constant, his brother.
1687. Agreement with Isaac Arnold for his maintenance.
1687. Deed of every thing to J. A.
1687. Witness to deed of J. Youngs and wife to I. Arnold.
1689. Witness to deed of G. Youngs to John Osman.
1698. Living with or near Mary Moore, No. 467.
1702. Witness to deeds of Jos. Moore and wife and J. Goldsmith and wife to B. Moore.
1708. Rev. Joshua Hobart—revocation of deed of gift.

608. Silvester, Eliza, prob. dau. of Capt. [1]Nathaniel.

1695. Named in will of Constant as unmarried.
1698. Living with B. L Hommedieu, her brother-in-law.

608½. Silvester, Giles, Nathaniel and Brinley (see Nos. 806, 807 and 808).

609. Simons, Peter (he or a son D. 3 Nov., 1720): prob. M. Sarah, No. 610; C., prob. Nos. 611 and 612.

1702. Deed from Theophilus Corwin. (A.)
1703/4. Deed to Theophilus Case. (A.)
1714. Witness to deed of Corwin to Sweazey. (A.)
1726. (See No. 612.)

610. Simons, ——, prob. Sarah. Wid. Sarah D. 29 Oct., 1738.

611. Simons, ——, perh. Elizabeth or Deborah. Elizabeth, in 1730. M. David Brown; Deborah, in 1739, M. Herrick Benjamin.

612. Simons, ——, prob. Peter, jun., D. Aug. 20, 1782: M. ——; C., an infant D. 1756.

1726. A witness to will of D. Parshall, No. 526.

613. Smith, Prudence (see Robert, *ante*).

1698. Living with or near Jasper Griffing.

613½. Steer, Richard (see No. 812).

614. Swezey, John, prob. son of [1]John, D. Oct., 1706: M. prob. Mary, No. 615; C., prob. Nos. 616 to 620.

1676. Rated for 10 acres, 11 cattle, &c., £62 10*s*.
1683. He or his father rated on £202.
1686. He or his father—3 males and 4 females in the family.

615. Swezey, Mary, wife of No. 614.

616. Swezey, John, jun., son of No. 614: M. Sarah Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1707; C., Dorothy, D. 1716; infants in 1728.

1686. He or his father living—2 males and 1 female in the family.
1706. Deed to his uncle Joseph, land and meadow.
1706/7. Deed to Jona. Dimond, 300 acres. (A.)
1711. Deed to Joseph. (A.)
1711. Deed from Samuel. (A.)

617. Swezey, Susannah, prob. dau. of No. 614.

618. Swezey, Mary, jun., prob. dau. of No. 614.

619. Swezey, Joshua, prob. son of No. 614.

620. Swezey, Phebe, prob. dau. of No. 614.

621. Swezey, Joseph, prob. son of [1]John, prob. D. before 1717: M. Mary, No. 622, dau. of Capt. Richard Betts, of Newtown; C., prob. Nos. 623 to 630.

1676. Rated for 8 acres, 6 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £66.
1683. Rated on £99.
1686. 1 male and 4 females in his family.
1699. Deed from John Herbert, meadow, south of the Great River.
1706. Deed from his nephew John.
1711. Deed from his nephew John. (A.)

622. Swezey, Mary, wife of No. 621.

623. Swezey, Joanna, dau. of No. 621, B. 1686, D. 22 Feb., 1725, E. 38.

1702. Married Israel Parshall.

624. Swezey, Joseph, jun., son of No. 621, B. 1653 (qu.?), D. Nov., 1736, E. 83 (qu.?)

1717. Deed to Samuel, in partition.
1718. Deed to his brother Richard, in partition.

625. Swezey, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 621.

626. Swezey, Sarah, prob. dau. of No. 621.

627. Swezey, Samuel, prob. son of No. 621: perh. M. Hannah Horton in 1727.

1711. Deed to John Swezey, meadow. (A.)
1714. Deed to Jona. Hudson, 12 acres. (A.)
1714. Deed from Matthias Corwin, 10 acres. (A.)
1715. Deed from Jacob Osman, 2 acres. (A.)
1715. Deed from Joseph, in partition.

628. Swezey, Richard, prob. son of No. 621, B. 1692, D. 26 Dec., 1782, Æ. 92: M., 1, Eliza ——, who D. 1738/9, Æ. 38; 2, wid. Margaret Howell, 10 Aug., 1739, who D. 6 July, 1769; C., two D. in 1737 and 1738/9.

1718. Deed from his brother Samuel. Partition.
1737. On list of freeholders.

629. Swezey, Stephen, prob. son of No. 621: M. Elizabeth Young, 1715. (One M. Phebe Tuthill, 1742, who D. 1745; and Mary Horton, 1748.)

1737. On list of freeholders.

630. Swezey, Bethia, prob. dau. of No. 621, D. 12 Jan., 1724: M. William Coleman, jun., in 1718.

630½. Terrill (see No. 657 *et seq.*)

631. Terry, Ruth, perh. dau. of [1]Thomas.

1698. Living with or near Ephraim Youngs.
1707. Married John Tilleson.

632. [2]Terry, Richard (Ensign), son of [1]Richard, B. 1661, D. 2 Feb., 1734, Æ. 64: M. perh., 1, Prudence, No. 633; 2, wid. Martha Benjamin in 1720.

1676. The house and land on which his father lived, on Squash Neck, given to him and Nathaniel.
1686. Probably living with Nathaniel.
1702/3. Deed from Gershom, woodland near the Inlet; but see No. 639.
1702/3. Deed from T. Longworth and wife, commonage in the old town plot; but see No. 639.

633. Terry, Prudence, prob. wife of No. 632.

634. [2]Terry, Gershom, son of [1]Richard, B. 1652, D. 14 Mar. 1724/5, Æ. 72–4: M. Deborah, No. 635; C., prob. Gershom, No. 636 —David, prob. B. after 1698; M. Mehitable—and D. 1778/9 —Mary, under 18 in 1725.

1676. Land at C. given him by his father's will.
1678. United in deed to Edward Petty, common land.

1683. Rated on £84.
1686. 2 males and 2 females in his family.
1702/3. Deed to Richard Terry, 10 acres near Inlet.
1703/4. Deed from Providence Rider, 20 acres wood, Fort Neck.
1703/4 Deed to Mordecai Homan, wood on Pinsquash Neck.
1714. Deed from John Terry, 25 acres, near the Inlet.
1714. Deed to his brother John, several parcels.
1725. Feb. 24/5. Will, speaking of wife and three children—Gershom, David and Mary—of land between Barnabas Wines and widow Martha Reeve, and land he purchased of Joseph Wood. Appointed his wife and brother Richard executors. Witnesses, James Reeve, Jos. Goldsmith and Thomas Reeve.
1726. Nov. 26, will proved. (Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 166.)

635. Terry, Deborah, wife of No. 634, D. wid. 21 Oct., 1729, Æ. 67.

636. Terry, Gershom, jun., prob. son of No. 634, D. 17 Feb., 1724/5: M. Mary —— after 1698, who D. wid. 25/6 Sept., 1728: C., prob. Gershom, who M., 1, Mary Wells in 1733; 2, Bethia Wells in 1749.

1737. His son on list of freeholders.

637. Terry, Deborah, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 634 and 635.

638. Terry, Abigail, prob. dau. of Nos. 634 and 635.

639. Terry, Richard, prob. son of No. 634, brother of No. 636, D. 1 Dec., 1767, Æ. 70: M. prob., 1, —— Paine, dau. of Nathaniel, No. 513: 2, Martha Corey, 1763, who D. 1767, Æ. 75; C., Richard — Gershom (see No. 636) — Jonathan— Joshua — Elijah — Martha, who M. —— Wall or Watt— Deborah, who M. —— Goldsmith.

1702/3. Deed from his father, 10 acres near Inlet (s. v. 632).
1725. Executor of his brother G., No. 636.
1731 Perhaps administrator of N. Paine, No. 513.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1767. Feb. 7. Will, naming family as above. Witnesses, Joshua Case, Jona. Barns. —— Horton and John Wells.
1767. Dec. 16, proved. (Lib. 26, N. Y., p. 225.)

640. Terry, Bathsheba, prob. dau. of No. 633.

641. Terry, Mehitable, prob. dau. of No. 633.

642. Terry, Daniel, son of Thomas, D. 20 Nov., 1706: M. Sarah, No. 643; C., prob. Nos. 644 to 647.

1672. His father's will gave him a house and half his land at A.
1675. Rated for 12 acres, 18 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £186.
1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
1681. Deed to Jasper Griffing, meadow, Great Hog Neck.
1683. Rated on £141.
1686. Deed to Lot Johnson, 4 acres, Toms Creek Neck.
1686. 1 male and 3 females in his family.

643. Terry, Sarah, wife of No. 642, D. 20 Dec., 1706 (qu.?)

644. Terry, Daniel, jun., prob. son of No. 642. One M. Elizabeth Tuthill in 1730/31 (see No. 651).

1711. Partition deed between Daniel and Thomas (qu., see No. 651).

645. Terry, Samuel, prob. son of No. 642, D. 1762: M. Naomie Dickerson, 1715/16, who D. wid. 11 Nov., 1769; C., Daniel—Richard—Abigail—Bethia—one dau. M. —— Wines (two C. in 1762—Louisa and Elizabeth)—other daughters.

1721. Witness to deed of Thomas Terry to Jas. Terry.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1744. United in deed to P. Backus, Great Hog Neck.
1762. July 27. Will, with names above.
1762. Sept. 6. Will proved. (Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 447.)

646. Terry, Eliza, prob. dau. of No. 642.

1720. Probably married William Benjamin, No. 38.

647. Terry, James, prob. son of No. 642, B. 1697/8, D. 15 Nov., 1752, Æ. 54/5: M. Mary Corwin 1724, who D. 31 March, 1774; C., James (see Index of 1730 and of 1775)—Daniel—Henry—Mary—Elizabeth—and Mehitable: the three daughters unmarried in 1752.

1721. Deed from Thomas Terry, half of home lot. (A.)
1752. Jan. 13. Will, mariner; mentioning wife and six children.
1752. Nov. 28, proved. (Lib. 18, N. Y., p. 259.)
1758. Dec. 6. Letters of administration to Daniel, farmer.

648. Terry, Thomas, son of Thomas, prob. D. 24 March, 1724, but perh. before 1711: M., 1, Eliza, No. 649; and perh., 2, Eleanor, wid. of George Havens, No. 794; C., Nos. 650 to 653—Jonathan—and prob. Eliza (see Index of 1730).

1672. His father's will gave him land at C., and half land at A.
1675. Assessed for 8 acres, 13 cattle, 6 horses, &c., £129 10*s*.
1676/7. Deed from Abraham Whittier, Abram's Island.
1683. Assessed £139.
1686. 5 males and 5 females in his family.
1690, 1691. Deed from Edward Petty, meadow. (O.)
1701. Deed from Benjamin Horton. (A.)
1702. Deed from Stephen Bayley.
1706. Deed from Abm. Youngs. (O.)
An appraiser of estate of Geo. Havens, No. 794.
1721. See deed to Jas. Terry under No. 650.

649. Terry, Eliza, prob. wife of No. 648, D. 24 Nov., 1706.

650. Terry, Thomas, jun., son of No. 648, D. 17 Jan., 1740: M. Mehitable Tuthill, dau. of Daniel Tuthill, No. 672; C., Thomas (Col.)—Jonathan, B. 1713/14—David—William—

Ruth (eldest dau.), who M. David Wiggins—and Mehitable (youngest dau.), who M. James Wiggins.

1711. Partition deeds between Daniel and Thomas.
1720. Deed by him or his father to James Terry. (A.)
1737. On list of freeholders.
1739. Will, naming wife Mehitable, &c., and brother Jonathan. Witnesses, Daniel Patty, John Patty and Jona. Barker. (Lib. 13, N.Y., p. 352.)

651. Terry, Daniel, son of No. 648. One M. Elizabeth Tuthill in 1731 (see No. 644).

1711. Partition deed between Daniel and Thomas. (Qu., see No. 644.)

652. Terry, Joseph, son of No. 648; one D. 20 Nov., 1706; another, 14 March, 1732/3: M. Mary —— (or Sarah Dimond, 4 Jan., 1732); C., prob. Joseph; perh. he M. the last named Sarah.

653. Terry, Abigail, dau. of No. 648, B. 1688, D. 1732: M. Thomas Strong, of Brookhaven.

654. Terry, John, son of [1]Richard, B. 1662, D. 27 April, 1733: M. Hannah, No. 655, dau. of [2]Nathaniel Moore; C., John (see No. 656)—Nathaniel, B. 1700—Richard, B. 1705—Samuel, B. 1706—Robert, B. 1711—Sally, B. 1703—Hannah, B. 1709—Abigail, B. 1714.

1676. His father's will gave him the homestead and town house after the death of his mother, who was living in 1686, *ante*.
1692. Deed to him by John Tuthill and wife. (C.)
1701. Deed by him as executor of N. Moore, land in Westchester county.
1714. Deed from his brother Gershom.
1723. Deed to his sister, Bethia Steer (see Nos. 274 and 812).
1728. June 6. Will, naming wife and seven children.
1733. Sept. 3. Will proved. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 139.)

655. Terry, Hannah, wife of No. 654, D. wid. 28 Aug., 1753.

656. Terry, John, jun., son of No. 654, B. about 1698, D. 1785: M. Martha Petty; C., John, B. 1730—Joseph, B. 1732—Nathaniel, B. 1736—Martha (twin), B. 1736—Jeremiah, B. 1738—Martha, B. 1724—Bethia, B. 1728, M. Gideon Youngs—Elizabeth, B. 1741, M. Samuel Brown—Hannah, B. 1743, M. Chris. Brown—Mehitable, B. 1745, M. John Racket.

1772. Jan. 13. Will speaks of sister Sarah, unmarried.
1785. Dec. 2. Will proved. (Lib. 38, N. Y., p. 320.)

656½. Terry, Nathaniel (see No. 809).

657. Terrill, Thomas, prob. son of [1]Thomas, B. 1671, D. 3 Jan., 1746, Æ. 75-77: M. perh., 1, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Mapes;

certainly, 2, Bethia ——. B. 1663, who D. 12 Jan., 1744, Æ. 81; C., prob. No. 663.

1703. Witness to deed of Rogers to Wells.

658. Terrill, John, prob. son of [1]Thomas, D. 18 Jan., 1707: prob. M. Esther ——, called a wid. 29 Jan., 1707; an infant child D. 29 Jan., 1707.

659. Terrill, Richard.

660. Terrill, Abigail.

661. Terrill, Nicholas.

662. Terrill, Catharine.

663. Terrill, Thomas, jun., prob. son of No. 657, D. 18 Nov., 1716: M. Sarah, No. 664: C., prob. Nos. 665 to 667.

1686. 5 males and 2 females in his family.

664. Terrill, Sarah, wife of No. 663, D. 20 Dec., 1706.

665. Terrill, Thomas, prob. son of No. 663: M. Bethia ——, B. 1673, D. Jan., 1754, Æ. 81.

666. Terrill, Sarah, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 663 and 664.

667. Terrill, Damaris.

1698. Living with or near A. Osman.

668. Tinker, Gershom.

1698. Living with or near Andrew Miller.

669. Turner, Samuel.

1698. Living with or near widow Mary Youngs.
1725. Married Rebecca Jarsey.

669½. Tustin (see No. 682, &c., after Tuthill).

670. Tuthill, John, son of Henry and Bridget, reputed born in England on 16 July, 1635, D. at Southold 12 Oct., 1717, Æ. 82: M., 1, Deliverance King on 17 Feb., 1657 (said to be dau. of John King); she D. 25 Jan., 1688; 2, Sarah Young, No. 671, on 28 May, 1690; C., John, B. 1658, No. 674—Elizabeth, B. 1661, who prob. M. [2]Wm. Wells—Henry, B. 1665, No. 676—Hannah, B. 1667, who perh. M. Joshua Wells—Abigail, B. 1670—Dorothy, B. 1674, who D. in 1688—Deliverance, B. 1677, who D. in 1683—Daniel, B. 1679, No. 672—Nathaniel, B. 1683, No. 673—and a dau. of second wife, who lived a few years.

1650 (or 1660?) Dec. 15. Release to William Wells for his right and in-

terest in the estate of Henry Tuthill, his late father, deceased, and Bridget Tuthill, his mother, also deceased, which came into the hands of his father-in-law, Wm. Wells, by marriage of his mother; also all his right and interest in whatever was given him by his father's brother, John Tuthill.

1657. Date of first marriage.
1661. Deed from John Bayley, house and home lot.
1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs for Hartford Colony.
1665. Exchange of lands with Thomas Dimon.
1665. Deed to Robert Tustin or Turner, house and home lot.
1667. From Jacob Corey, acknowledgment of indebtedness.
1668. Deed from Richard Brown. (O.)
1676. Rated for 2 men, 40 acres, 23 cattle, 4 horses, 9 sheep, &c., £206 10*s*.
1681. Deed to Jasper Griffing, northwest of old field.
1683. Rated on £239.
1684. As sen., named as executor of Lt. Budd, his "friend and neighbor."
1685. As sen., deeds from Edward Petty and A. Corey. (O.)
1685. Deed to Caleb Horton.
1686. 4 males and 5 females in his family.
1686. Deed to John Conkling, settlement of boundaries.
1686. Deed to John Paine, 15 acres near Mill Creek.
1689. Deed from Abm. Whittier, in trust.
1690. Deed to his second son, Henry, several lots.
1690. Contract of marriage with widow Sarah Youngs (see No. 9).
1692. Deed by J. T. and Sarah to R. Howell. (A.)
1693. Deed from Samuel Glover, 10 acres near Great Swamp.
1700. Deed from John Herbert. (O.)
1700. Deed from Josiah Youngs, 50 acres. (O.)
1699, 1700. Deeds from Edward Folwell, mercer, of London, 50 acres, O bounded east by J. Herbert and land bought of Herbert.
1702. Deed from Samuel Youngs. (O.)
1703. Deed to his oldest son John, 60 acres. (O.)
1703. Deed to Samuel King, division of allotment.
1705. Deed from J. T., jun., his son, highway. (O.)
1706. Deed to David Youngs. (O.)
1708. Deed to Edward Johnson, 4 acres. (O.)
1711/12. Deed to Carteret Gillam, Great Hog Neck.
1711/12. Deed to his son Daniel, Hog Pond farm.
1713. Deed from Samuel King. (C.) } Qu., son?
1713. Deed to Richard Brown. (O.) }

671. Tuthill, Sarah, dau. or wid. of —— Youngs, wife of No. 670, D. 8 Nov., 1727.

672. Tuthill, Daniel (Dea.), son of No. 670, B. 1679, D. 1762, Æ. 83: M. Mehitable, dau. of [2]Jona. Horton, in 1706 (see Nos. 353 and 348); C., Nathaniel, B. 1708, D. 1731—Daniel, B. 1710, D. 1768—Noah, B. 1712, D. 1766—Patience, M. John Havens, of Moriches, No. 798, in 1733—Mehitable, M. Thos. Terry, No. 650, in 1723/4—Lydia, M. Jonathan Terry—Abigail, M. Henry Havens, of Moriches—Mary, M. Nathan Tuthill, of Aquebogue, son of [1]John.

1700. Deed from John Goldsmith, bought of Josiah Youngs. (O.)
1703. Deed from Samuel Youngs, 30 acres woodland. (O.)
1711/12. Deed from his father of "Hog Pond farm."

1730. Deed from Jonathan Bradley, land in New London, sold out in small lots.
1736. Deed to his son Daniel, allotments.
1746. Deed to his son Daniel, 300 acres on Plumb Island.
1752. Deed to his son Daniel, all his lands, &c.
1763. Letters of administration to his sons *Daniel* and *Noah*.

673. Tuthill, Nathaniel, son of No. 670, B. 10 Nov., 1683, D. 1705, Æ. 22.

674. Tuthill, John, jun., son of No. 670, B. 14 Feb., 1658, D. 21 Nov., 1754, Æ. 96: M., as early as 1685, Mehitable, dau. of No. 417, who D. 26 Aug., 1742; C., John (see below)—James—Joshua, B. 1690, D. 1782, Æ. 92—Dorothy, M. Joseph Brown—and prob. Daniel, B. 1700 or after, will in 1783, D. 1785—and others.

J. T., jun., was popularly called "Chalker John," from carrying and often using chalk.
1685. Deed by Mary Mapes and W. Wells to him and his wife Mehitable, land at C., bounded east by highway, west by the sea.
1686. Per census, 3 males and 2 females in his family.
1692. Deed of same land to John Terry.
1693, 1694, 1695. Member of Colonial Assembly.
1698. He and Mehitable on census list together.
1698 to 1702. Ten deeds acknowledged before him.
1703. Deed from his father as sen., 60 acres. (O.)
1705. Deed to his father, highway, by windmill. (O.)
1713. Deed to him or his father, of land in Cutchogue, from Samuel King.
1743. Named in will of his son, below.

674½. Tuthill, John, jun., son of No. 674, B. 1683 or 1688, D. 24 June, 1743, Æ. 55 or 60: M. Elizabeth, prob. daughter of Jonathan Horton, No. 350 (see No. 77); she D. 22 Oct., 1750; C., Jonathan, eldest — John, of O., called Hollow John, B. about 1709, D. 1795, Æ. 96—Jeremiah, B. about 1713, M. Dorothy, dau. of —— Youngs, in 1743/4, D. 1808—Samuel, at college in 1743, administrator of his mother in 1750 (M.D., removed to New Jersey)—Isaiah, who prob. M. Hannah Terry in 1732—Nathan, prob. M. dau. of No. 672, and D. 1769—Elizabeth, M. prob. Daniel Terry in 1730/31—Hannah—Mary, youngest, who M. prob. Benjamin Brown in 1738/9.

1743. June 9. Will, speaking of wife Elizabeth, son Samuel, at College; eldest son, Jonathan; second son, John; and sons Jeremiah, Nathan and Isaiah (John to take care of and maintain his father, finding him all things needful); eldest daughter Elizabeth; second, Hannah; youngest, Mary Brown; *brothers James and Joshua;* and brother Joseph Brown.

The will speaks of land purchased by him of widow Brashier

and William Coleman, *at the Highlands;* of land and meadow purchased of John Robinson, in Brookhaven; also of Benjamin Conkling at "Hacabake," of David Reeves at Hackabake, of Daniel Terry at Hacabake, of the Brown lot, second division of Hacabake; three-quarter right in the manor; land given to support the Gospel at Wading River.

1743. Aug. 6, proved. (Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 88.)

1750. Nov. 5. Letters of administration on estate of Elizabeth to her son *Samuel.* (Lib. A., N. Y., 2d part, p. 101.)

1752. Deed from Samuel and Rebecca Youngs to Jeremiah.

675. Tuthill, Mehitable, wife of No. 674, D. 26 Aug., 1742.

1685. See deed to her, above mentioned.

676. Tuthill, Henry (Justice), son of No. 670, B. 1675, D. 4 Jan., 1750, Æ. 84½: M. Bethia, No. 677, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Horton, No. 348; C., Henry, No. 678—Jonathan, No. 679—Nathaniel, No. 680—Barnabas, No. 681—Bethia, prob. unm. in 1750—Rebecca, who M. Samuel Landon (see No. 401).

1690. Deed from his father of several lots.

1709. Deed from Ralph Petty and wife. (O.)

1710. Deed by him and Bethia, his wife, to Ralph Petty.

1712. Deed from John Gardiner. (O.)

1729. Bought land of George Owen.

1737. Bought land of H. Dayton.

1749. Sept. 28. Will, speaks of sons Henry and Barnabas, daughter Bethia Tuthill, and Rebecca, wife of Samuel Landon, Esq.; grandsons Henry (son of Henry) and John; grand-dau. Deliverance, wife of Joseph Paine; grand-dau. —— (daughter of son Jonathan); grand-dau. Zephorah (daughter of son Henry); grand-dau. Parnol Landon, and lands bought of Owen and Dayton, as above.

1750. Jan. 25, will proved. (Lib. 17, N. Y., p. 118.)

677. Tuthill, Bethia, wife of No. 676, D. 16 March, 1743/4.

678. Tuthill, Henry, jun., son of No. 676, B. 1690, D. 1775, Æ. 85: prob. M., 1, Hannah ——, who D. 1715; 2, Phebe Youngs in 1717, No. 745; C., Henry, of A., B. 1715—Zephorah, or Zipporah, B. 1732, D. 1799—Azariah—Nathaniel, drowned—Christopher, B. 1726, D. 1798—Phebe, who M. Isaac Reeve (or Stephen Swezey, 1742)—Bethia, who M. Micah Horton.

1713/14. Witness to deeds as "jun."

1737. On list of freeholders.

1747. Named in will of Peter Brown as his uncle.

1755. Executor of Joshua Youngs, No. 775.

679. Tuthill, Jonathan, son of No. 676, D. 8 Feb., 1741: prob. M. Susan L'Hommedieu, 1722/3, who D. his wid. 17 May, 1743; C., Jonathan, D. 25 Feb., 1725/6, Æ. 2 years—a dau. survived.

1749. See will of father, above.

680. Tuthill, Nathaniel, son of No. 676, B. about 1694, drowned at sea 2 April, 1727: prob. M. Mary Petty in 1721; perh. C., 1749 (see his father's will).

681. Tuthill, Barnabas, son of No. 676, D. 1782/3: M., 1, Lydia King in 1759, who D. 18 Sept., 1779; 2, Annie King on 20 Feb., 1780; C., Lydia—Bethia—Benjamin—Lucretia—Gamaliel—Joshua—Hannah—Barnabas.

1782. Oct. 1. Will, names above; brother-in-law, Asa King.
1783. Jan. 16, will proved. (Lib. 35, N. Y., p. 192.)
1796. Asa King's will, sister Amy, &c.

682. Tustin, Thomas, prob. son of [1]Thomas, B. 1680, D. 6 Feb., 1736, Æ. 56; C. (see Nos. 684 to 687).

683. Tustin, Priscilla, wid. of [1]Thomas, B. about 1665, D. 6 Oct., 1722.

1701–5. Deposition about marriage of Robert Tustin and Martha Horton.

684. Tustin, Eliza, prob. dau. of Thomas.

685. Tustin, Meriam, dau. of Thomas.

686. Tustin, Grace, dau. of Thomas.

687. Tustin, John, son of Thomas, B. 1665, D. 14 Nov., 1725, Æ. 60: M. Mary, prob. dau. of Jonathan Moore.

1690. Deed from Benjamin Horton, fresh meadows.
1699/1700. Deed from John Goldsmith. (O.)
1699/1700. Deed to John Goldsmith, 20 acres, bounded south by highway.
1701. Deed to John Collins, commonage.
1703. Deed to Jonathan Brown. (O.)
1711. Deed to Joseph Wickham, 160 acres. (C.)

688. Tustin, Mary, wife of No. 687.

1698. J. T. and M. T. living with widow of Jonathan Moore, No. 457.

689. Vail, John, prob. son of Daniel, B. 1663, D. Aug., 1737, Æ. 74: M. Grace, No. 690, B. 1666 (M. before 1684); C., prob. Nos. 691 to 699.

1686. 3 males and 2 females in his family.
1711. Deed to Joseph Wickham, 40 acres at N., Fort Neck.
1711. Witness to deed from Jemima Paine to Landon.

690. Vail, Grace, wife of No. 689, B. 1666, D. 18 May, 1751, Æ. 85.

1684. Witness, with E. Petty, to deed from Jeremiah Vail to T. Tustin.

691. Vail, John, jun., son of No. 689, B. 1670, D. about 1760: prob. M. Hannah, who D. wid. 13 May, 1773; C., John—Benja-

min—Peter—Obadiah—Jonathan—Jeremiah—Hannah—Mary—Martha—Amitta.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1738. Appointed executor of James Landon, No. 402.

692. Vail, Daniel, prob. son of No. 689, B. 1687, D. 4 Oct., 1747, Æ. 60: M. Hannah ——, B. 1699, who D. 4 Oct., 1747, Æ. 48; C., Daniel, D. 1729/30—Peter, D. 1747—Cyrus, B. 1733, D. 1747, Æ. 14—Jasper, D. 1747—Hannah, D. 1736—Elizabeth, D. 1736—and a son.

693. Vail, Samuel, prob. son of No. 689.

694. Vail, Obadiah, prob. son of No. 689.

695. Vail, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 689.

1707. Probably married James Landon, No. 402.

696. Vail, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 689.

697. Vail, Irene, prob. dau. of No. 689.

698. Vail, Tabitha, prob. dau. of No. 689.

699. Vail, Joice, prob. dau. of No. 689.

700. Vail, [2]Jeremiah (blacksmith), prob. son of [1]Jeremiah, baptized at Salem 30 Dec., 1649, D. 28 Nov., 1726, Æ. 77: M. Ann, or Anna, No. 701; C., Jeremiah, No. 703—Thomas, No. 702—Mary, No. 704, M. John Goldsmith—Martha, No. 705, in 1707 M. Capt. Ephraim Horton—and prob. Gamaliel, B. after 1698—and others.

1679. Deed from John Budd to him as "jun."
1687. March 10. Deed from Giles Silvester, 70 acres. (O.)
1691. Witness to deed from J. Arnold, &c., to C. Gillam.
1692. Arbitration with executors of Thomas Moore.
1698. March 22. Deed from John Youngs, meadow. (O.)
1698. April 19. Appointed executor of Nath'l Moore as his brother-in-law.
1723. Jan. 2. Will, names wife Anna, son Thomas, eldest son Jeremiah; daughters, Mary Goldsmith and Martha Horton.
1727. Feb. 10, will proved; John Goldsmith, one of the executors, dec'd. (Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 295.)

701. Vail, Ann, wife of No. 700, D. 23 Dec., 1726.

702. Vail, Thomas, son of No. 700, D. 5 Aug., 1740: M. Elizabeth ——, who D. 19 March, 1740.

1733. Deed to Joseph Paine, Duck Pond.

703. Vail, [3]Jeremiah, jun., son of No. 700: M. prob., 1, after 1698, and had a son, Jeremiah, B. 1710/11, who M. Mary —— on 6 April, 1732; 2, Elizabeth, B. 1710, dau. of Joshua

Youngs, No. 775, and D. 13 Oct., 1749. Æ. 39 yrs. 5 mo's; C., Jeremiah, B. after 1727—Thomas—Peter—Stephen—Abraham—Joshua—David—Mary. B. 1736, who M. [5]Thos. Moore—and Mehitable, B. 1738, who M. Joseph Brown, son of No. 89.

1748. Oct. 12. Will, naming wife Elizabeth; eldest son, Jeremiah, under age; second son, Thomas: brother Gamaliel; and speaks of other children as living.
1748. Nov. 24, will proved. (Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 426.)
The several Jeremiahs, father and son, are so named in the records as to be with difficulty distinguished.

704. Vail, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 700: prob. after 1705 M. [2]John Goldsmith, No. 268.

1702, 1705. Witness to deeds as "Mary Vail" (see No. 695).

705. Vail, Martha, prob. dau. of No. 700.

1707. Married Ephraim Horton.

706. Walter, William.

1698. Living with or near Jasper Griffing.

707. Washburn, or Osborn, Susannah, B. 1670, D. 8 Oct., 1753, Æ. 83.

1698. Living with Isaac Arnold, No. 9, prob. her brother-in-law.
1705/6. Married Samuel Conkling, No. 157.

708. Washburn, John.

709. Way, Ebenezer, D. 6 June, 1739: M. Irene, No. 710, dau. of Joshua Hobart; C., prob. No. 711, and others—Josiah, D. 3 Jan., 1707.

1698. Witness to deed from Joshua Hobart to John Paine.
1711. Deed from Isaac Overton, Pine Neck.

710. Way, Irene, wife of No. 709, B. 1676, D. 6 Oct., 1753, Æ. 79.

1699. Witness to deed from J. Hobart to S. Ramsay.
1713. See deed from Joshua Hobart to his daughter.

711. Way, Eleazer, prob. son of No. 709: M. —— ; a son D. 1741/2.

712. Wells, Joshua (Justice), son of [1]William, B. 1664, D. 1744, Æ. 80: M., on 19 Jan., 1686, Hannah, No. 713, dau. of [2]John Tuthill; C., prob. 716 to 719—and prob. Hester, who M. Mordecai Homan.

1683. Rated on £81.
1684. Witness to deed.
1686. 1 male in his family.
1695-97. Witness to deeds.
1701, 1703. Witness to deeds.
1703. Release to William.

1706. Deed from William Coleman and wife, on Robert Island Neck.
1706. Deed from Jonathan Mapes. (A.)
1707. Deed from John Rogers, commons.
1711, 1713, 1715. Witness to deeds.

713. Wells, Hannah, wife of No. 712, B. 1667, D. 27 July, 1752, Æ. 85.

714. Wells, William, son of [2]William, B. 30 March, 1683, D. 13 May, 1703: M. Esther Homan, No. 326, B. 1680/1, who D. in 1753/4; C., Elizabeth, B. 1704, who prob. M. Daniel Case in 1727—William, B. 1706, D. 1738—Esther, B. 1708, D. 1776—Cravit, B. 1711, who M. Sarah Reeve in 1737, and D. 1783, Æ. 71—David, B. 1713, D. 1717—Phebe, B. 1716, D. 1717—Deliverance, B. 1717/18, prob. M. Joshua Case in 1735—Benjamin, B. 1721—Mehitable, B. 1724, D. 1730.

1686. 3 males and 2 females in his family.
1703. Quit-claim to Joshua.
1707. Deed to John Goldsmith, fresh meadow.

715. Wells, John, prob. son of [2]William, B. 31 Jan., 1689.

1702. Witness to deed.

716. Wells, Joshua, prob. son of No. 712, B. 1691, D. 9 April, 1761, Æ. 70: M. Mary Brewster in 1715, who D. 30 March, 1761, Æ. 66; C., Joshua—Timothy—John—Mary—Fanny—Abigail, M. Simeon Benjamin in 1747—Sarah, M. John Tuthill in 1750—Deborah, prob. M. —— Griffing in 1758—perh. Deliverance, who M. Benjamin Reeve, No. 574—and perh. Samuel.

1760. May 15, will.
1761. April 14, probate. (Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 71.)

717. Wells, Deliverance, prob. dau. of No. 712, B. 1670, D. Feb., 1743/4, Æ. 74: M., 1, William Whittier, who D. in 1708; 2, Joseph Reeves, No. 571, or Benjamin, No. 574.

1740. Dec. 13. Her will in favor of Mordecai, son of her brother, Mordecai Homan, and her sister, Esther Wells, No. 325, and Eddy Homan, daughter of Mordecai.
1743/4. Feb. 14, probate. (Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 174.)

718. Wells, Abigail, prob. dau. of No. 712.

719. Wells, Ann, prob. dau. of No. 712.

720. Wells, Henry, prob. son of [2]William, B. 7 Feb., 1690, D. 18 Jan., 1760, Æ. 69 y. 11 m.: M. prob., 1, Patience ——, who D. 2 Oct., 1719, Æ. 25; 2, Dority Osman in 1720, who D. 20 June, 1754, Æ. 54; 3, Katharine ——; C., Henry—Oba-

diah—Hannah, who M. —— and had four children—Patience—Dorothy—Abner.

1711/12. Deed to Thomas Youngs, on the Sound.
1716/17. Deed to Nathan Landon, allotments.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1744. United in deed to P. Backus, Great Hog Neck.
1755. Dec. 25. Will, naming six children, on town records. (Lib. C, p. 52.)
1760. March 22. Entered on Town Records. (Lib. C, p. 52.)

721. Wells, Mary, prob. dau. of [2]William, B. 1691/2, D. 19 Dec., 1744, Æ. 53.

1719. Married Thomas Reeve (Lieut.)

722. Wiggins, Hannah, wid. of [1]John, dau. of T. Rider, D. 17 Oct., 1738; C., prob. Nos. 723 to 727.

723. Wiggins, James (see A. Griffin's book, p. 131).

724. Wiggins, Annis, prob. dau. of No. 722.

725. Wiggins, Eliza, prob. dau. of No. 722.

726. Wiggins, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 722.

727. Wiggins, [2]John, prob. son of No. 722, prob. D. Capt. 18 Sept., 1768: M., 1, ——; perh., 2, Mary Corey, in Jan., 1748, who D. 3 July, 1749, leaving a daughter, Mary; 3, Widow Mary Brown, on 6 March, 1754 (see Index of 1730); C., prob. John, mariner, B. 1701, D. 18 Dec., 1767, Æ. 67 (see Index of 1730)—David, B. about 1725, M. Ruth Terry in 1743/4—Thomas, M.D., B. 1730, D. at Princeton, N. J., 1810—James, B. about 1733, M. Mehitable Terry in 1759.

1762. Jan. 20. Letters of administration to him as cousin, and next of kin to Mary Harrid.
1769. June 23. Letters of administration on his estate (described as yeoman) to his sons, David, of Suffolk county, and Thomas, physician, of N. J. (Lib. B, N. Y., p. 107.)

727½. Willman, Susannah.

1698. Living with or near B. Wines.

728. Wines, [3]Barnabas (Capt.), supposed son of [2]Barnabas, B. 1675, D. 25 May, 1762, Æ. 87: after 1698, prob. M., 1, Anna ——, who D. 7 Feb., 1708; 2, Esther ——, B. 1680, D. in 1752/3, Æ. 71/2; C., Barnabas, No. 730—perh. a dau., Sarah, who M. E. Lucas, and D. in 1733 (see Index of 1730)—Mehitable, who M. Daniel Osborn in 1735 (see Index of 1775)—Esther, who M. Solomon Wells in 1725 (see Index of 1730)—and others.

1659. One of the witnesses against Arthur Smyth.
1663. Deed as "jun." to Samuel King.
1664. Accepted as "jun." freeman of Hartford Colony.
1680. Deed to his sister Prudence, wife of John Goldsmith. } (Co. Rec'ds.
1695. Deed by him and Samuel to Elizabeth Hunter. }
1698. Living with his father's widow as head of the family.
1708. Deed to E. Luce, 200 acres, Elizabethtown, N. J.
1713. Deed to his brother Samuel, lots in town plot.
1719. Deed to Joseph Goldsmith, west part of town.
1727. Another deed to E. Luce, lot in Elizabethtown.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1762. Feb. 3. Will, names son Barnabas; grandsons, Barnabas and Th Wines, Daniel Osborn, Phineas Fanning, jun.; grand-daught Mary Mapes, Mehitable Fanning, Bethia Terry, Ann Reeve an Elizabeth Osborn; and great-grandson, Gershom Terry, jun. Wi nesses, Parker, John and Thomas Wickham.
1762. May 27, probate. (Lib. 23, p. 397.)

729. Wines, Mary, prob. wid. of [2]Barnabas. B. 1638, D. wid. 13 June, 1727, Æ. 89.

1696. Deed from [2]Barnabas, in trust; all his lands in S.

730. Wines, Barnabas (jun. in 1698), son or grandson of No. 728. D. 1782–4: M. prob. Bethia Terrill in 1725; C., Barnabas, living in 1762—Thomas (see No 110, and Index of 1775 —Anna, M. James Reeve, sen., in 1755, living in 1762, or who, in 1762, had a daughter Anna.

1782. July 12. Will, naming wife *Bethia*, three children, and son-in-law, James Reeve, Esq.
1784. Sept. 4, probate. (Lib. 37, N. Y., p. 280.)

731. Wines, [2]Samuel, son of [1]Barnabas, B. 1645, D. 27 Jan., 1729, Æ. 84. He or his son Samuel M., 1, Sarah, dau. of [1]Thomas Moore, living in 1691, perh. D. before 1695; 2, before 1695, Mary ——; C., Samuel, perh. No. 735, B. 1683?

1670. Deed from his father, all in A.
1675. Rated on 9 acres, 9 cattle, 1 horse, &c., £78 10*s*.
1676. Deed to his son [3]Samuel, who perhaps died or removed, leaving a son Samuel, born in 1683.
1676. Deed to Josiah Bartholomew.
1683. Rated on £82.
1686. 2 males and 3 females in his family.
1695. Joins in deed to Eloy Hunter.
1695. Deed by S. W. and Mary (his mother?) to Peter Hallock. (A.)
1698/9. Deed to Simon Ramsey, on Peconic River.
1699. Deed to Thomas Goldsmith, commons.
1713. Deed from his brother Barnabas, *lot in town plot.*

732. Wines, Bethia.

733. Wines, Penelope.

734. Wines, Susannah, B. 1671, D. 19 Feb., 1748, Æ. 67.

735. Wines, Samuel, prob. son of [2 or 3]Samuel, No. 731, B. 1683, D.

25 Oct. or Nov., 1739, Æ. 56 y., 6 m. and 20 d.: M. Abigail ——; C., a child D. 1723—Abner and Abigail D. 1739 —sons living in 1738/9, Samuel—Abijah—Isaiah—Barnabas, prob. jun., who prob. M. Elizabeth Terry in 1743/4, she dying in 1751; and he D. at Goshen in 1754; but see No. 730—William and Peter, the youngest—daus. Bethia and Huldah.

1738. Oct. 16. Will, naming wife Abigail and 10 children, appointing executors his wife, John Goldsmith and Daniel Tuthill, jun.
1742. May 15, proved. (Lib. 15, N. Y., p. 39.)

736. Wines, Mary, prob. wife or dau. of No. 731.

737. Youngs, [3]Christopher, son of Col. John, perh. called Zerubbable, B. 16 May, 1664: M. Mercy, No. 738, youngest dau. of Barnabas Horton, born as early as about 1665 (see No. 147); C., prob. Abraham—Nathaniel—and John, B. 21 Oct, 1679, Nos. 738 to 740—and perh. David, No. 781.

1675. Rated as "jun." on 5 cows and 1 horse, £56.
1683. Rated as "jun." on 5 cows, £44.
1686. 4 males and 2 females in his family.
1688. (Qu.?) Deed of exchange with Benj. Horton, Martha Gardiner and Thomas Longworth, witnesses.
1708. Deed to Jonathan Howell, fresh meadow on Peconic River.

738. Youngs, Mercy, wife of No. 737.

739. [4]Youngs, Abraham, prob. son of No. 737: M. ——; C., John.

1700. Deed from John Goldsmith, 12 acres, Great Hog Neck.
1703. Jan. Deed from Samuel Young, Hog Neck.
1703. June 29. Deed from his uncle Joseph, several parcels.
1703. Sept. 10. Deed to J. Goldsmith, Great Hog Neck.
1704. Deed from Thomas Youngs, wood, Great Hog Neck.
1704. Deed to W. King, meadow, Great Hog Neck.
1706. May 1. Deed to David Youngs at O. (See No. 781.)
1706. Aug. Deed from John Goldsmith, 2 acres, Great Hog Neck.
1706. Dec. Deed to Samuel King, meadow. (O.)
1707. Jan. 7. Deed from Thomas Moore, 1 lot, Great Hog Neck.
1707. March 14. Deed from Noah Terry, 1 lot, Great Hog Neck.
1707. Feb. Deed from Isaac and Abigail Overton, all in Great Hog Neck.
1707/8. Deed to his son John (see Nos. 741, 762, 764), 3 acres in rear of home lot.

740. Youngs, Nathaniel, prob. son of No. 737, D. 1756–1762: prob. M., 1, Rebecca, who D. his wife on 5 May, 1731; 2, Martha Horton in 1733, who D. his wife on 14 Oct., 1752; 3, wid. Mary Mason in 1753; C., David—Mercy—Rebecca—Mary, who M. John Budd in 1750—Elizabeth—Esther. His son Abraham D. before him, his son Nathaniel also, leaving a

daughter, Mary, and his son Constant D. in 1756, leavi[illegible] a widow, Deborah Horton, and son Constant.

1737. On list of freeholders.
1756. Nov. 22. Will, naming his wife Mary, his son David: his daugh[illegible] Rebecca and Esther (unm.); his daughter-in-law, Deborah Ho[illegible] "if she shall choose to live with them" while unm.; his gra[illegible] son, Constant Youngs (under age); speaks of land purchase[illegible] Col. and Maj. Smith; his grand-daughters, Prudence, Eleanor Mary; "household goods which was *my son Abraham's*," as ready divided;" his daughters, Mercy, Rebecca, Mary, Eliza[illegible] and Esther. He appointed as executors his son David and in-law John Budd, and grand-daughter Mary Youngs.
1762. Dec. 29. Will proved. (Lib. 24, N. Y., p. 162.)

741. Youngs, [4]John, prob. son of No. 739, D. 3 March, 1750: M. prob., 1, Ann Hallock in Jan., 1707, who D. 12 Mar., 1725; 2, perh. wid. Sarah Terry, Nov., 1735, who D. 9 Jan., 1743; 3, wid. Eliz. Gardiner, Jan., 1745; C., a son D. in 1716—a dau. in 1725—Isaiah, B. 1718/19, D. 3 Feb., 1728—Wai[illegible] D. Dec., 1735.

Letters of administration granted his father. (Lib. 13, N. Y., p. 13[illegible]
1707/8. Deed from his father Abraham.
1712. (Qu. ?) Partition deed between him and Christopher (see No. 743).
1713/14. Deed from Samuel Glover, land on Calves' Neck.
This or any of these entries may belong to another J. Y. (see No. 76[illegible] One died in 1763.

742. Youngs, Mary (called jun. in 1698), wid. of [2]Christopher, dau. of Lieut. John Budd; C., Christopher.

1695. Deed by [2]John Budd to her, *ante*.

743. Youngs, Christopher, son of [3]Christopher and No. 742, B. 1677, D. 28 Jan., 1727, Æ. 50: M. Elizabeth, No. 746, dau. of [2]Nathaniel Moore, who D. his wid. in Feb., 1748, Æ. 69: C., Christopher, prob. B. after 1698, M. Joanna ——, B. 1703, D. 1733.

1699. Release, with Mary and Benjamin, to Benjamin Conkling. (A., &c.
1708. (Qu. ?) Deed to Jonathan Howell, fresh meadow on Peconic River.
1712. Deed to John, partition.
1724. Release to John Terry of land given to his wife Elizabeth by will of N. Moore.
1748. Letters of administration on estate of Elizabeth Youngs, dec'd, to her son Christopher.
1752. Release by C. Y. to John Terry of lands.

744. Youngs, Anna, prob. dau. of No. 742.

1704/5. Married Richard Brown, No. 82.

745. Youngs, Phebe, prob. dau. of No. 742.

1717. Married Henry Tuthill, No. 678.

746. Youngs, Eliza, prob. wife of No. 743, D. 1748.

1748. Letters of administration on estate of Elizabeth Young to her son Christopher. (Lib. 2, N. Y., p. 27.)

747. Youngs, Benjamin, son of Benjamin (2d Justice), B. 1668, D. 29 July, 1742, Æ. 74: M., 1, Mary, No. 748, dau. of Simon Grover, in 1695 (see No. 214); 2, Widow Eliza Cook in 1708/9, who D. 15 June, 1735, Æ. 71; C., Grover, No. 749, B. 1697—Experience, B. 6 Nov., 1699, M. Rev. Ebenezer Prime on 12 Nov., 1730, and D. 1 Jan., 1734—Mary, B. 2 Aug., 1701, M. Robert Hempstead on 3 June, 1725, and D. 10 Jan., 1768—Benjamin (Ensign), B. 27 March, 1703, D. 26 Sept., 1729—and perh. Deborah, a dau., who M. [1]John Ledyard.

1696 to 1727. Witness to and *taking acknowledgments* of many deeds.
1697. Deed from Theophilus Case. (A.)
1698. Deed by Benjamin and Mary to Matthias Hutchinson, thatch.
1698. Deed from Matthias Hutchinson, 30 acres.
1699. Release with Mary and Christopher to Benjamin Conkling. (A.)
1699. Deed from Samuel King and wife, on north side.
1713. Deed by Benjamin and Mary to Jos. Hull, 25 acres.
1713. An executor of [2]Thomas.
1742. Aug. 6. Letters of administration on his estate, granted to Ebr. Prime, John Ledyard and Robert Hempstead, sons-in-law. (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 296.)

748. Youngs, Mary, wife of No. 747, D. 4 Nov., 1706.

749. Youngs, Grover, son of No. 747, B. 3 Oct., 1697, D. 25 Jan., 1740.

1713, 1715, 1717, 1718. Witness to deeds.

750. Youngs, [2]Gideon, called jun., son of [1]Joseph, B. 1638, D. 1 Dec., 1699, Æ. 61: M. prob. Sarah, No. 751; C., Nos. 752 to 759.

It has been sometimes supposed that [2]Gideon Youngs was a son of Rev. John, or of Joseph, born in 1630, the son of Rev. John. Dates do not admit of the latter, and there is no sufficient evidence of the former.

1666. United in deed to J. Y. for Plumb Island.
1676. Rated for 35 acres, 15 cattle, 3 horses, &c., £141 10*s*.
1683. Rated as worth £173.
1686. 5 males and 3 females in his family.
1695. Deed from his *brother Joseph*, son of Joseph and Margaret, 8 lots. (O.)
1695. Quit-claim on division of their father's estate.
1697. Deed from Jonathan Brown, wood. (O.)
1697. Deed to John Osman, meadow south of the Great River.

751. Youngs, Sarah, wife of No. 750, prob. sister of the wife of S. Darby; but see No. 784.

1700/1. Deeds to Joseph Youngs by her, and Darby and wife, her sister, one-sixth of five lots. (A.)
1704/5. Deed to William Bradley, half a lot on Great Hog Neck.

752. [3]Youngs, Gideon, jun. (Lieut.), son of No. 750, B. about 1673, D. Nov. or Dec., 1749: M. perh., 1, Eunice ——, who D. 8 May, 1725, Æ. 24; 2, Hannah, dau. of John Reeve, who D. 6 June, 1738, Æ. 59: C., Gideon (see No. 551)—Walter, who D. 1714, Æ. 4—Reuben—Silas—Abimel—Henry (all reputed to have removed to Orange county, 1731/2)—Hannah, M. Benjamin Emmons in 1749—Mehitable, M. John Racket in 1733—Sarah, M. —— Hedges—Abigail and Rhoda, unm. in 1749 or 1765.

1705. United with J. Tuthill in grant of a highway at O., near the windmill.
1706/7. Feb. Deed by him and Jonathan to David, 27 acres. (O.)
1706/7. May. Partition with his brother Jonathan, No. 753.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1749. July 2. Quit-claim by G. to his brother Jonathan of house and lot. (O.)
1749. Nov. 14. Will, naming nine resident children.
1749. Dec. 12. Will proved. (Lib. 17, N. Y., p. 116.)

753. Youngs, Jonathan, son of No. 750, B. 1685, D. 1777, Æ. 92: M. Dorothy Brown in 1708/9, who D. 1753, Æ. 66: C., Jonathan, B. 1710, D. 1769—Joseph, B. 1721, D. 1816—Jeremiah—Richard—Dorothy, M. Jeremiah Tuthill in 1743—Phebe, M. Chris. Tuthill in 1755.

1706/7. Feb. Deed by him and Gideon to David, 27 acres. (O.)
1707. March. Partition deed from his brother Gideon.
1714. Deed from J. Parshall, north of N. road.
1737. On list of freeholders.
1749. Quit-claim by Gideon, of house and lot at O.
1714, about. Deed from Israel Parshall and wife.

754. Youngs, Joseph, son of No. 750 (see entries under No. 785).

755. Youngs, David, son of No. 750, B. about 1682, D. 26 Feb., 1753: M., perh., 1, Mary ——; 2, Wid. Chris. Horton on 15 June, 1709, who D. 29 April, 1765; C., David, who M. and had a son, David—Rachel—Elizabeth—Anna, M. John Conkling on 19 June, 1738, and had a son David (see No. 781).

1737. On list of freeholders.
1753. Feb. 9. Will of D. Y., tailor, mentions wife Christian, son David, daughters Rachel and Elizabeth, unm.; grandson David, son of David; grandson, David Conkling, and wife of his son David; provides for her during widowhood; appoints his son-in-law John Conkling and Ezariah Tuthill, executors. Witnesses, John Moore, John Racket, jun., and John Moore, jun.
1755. Oct. 22, probate. (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 354.)
All or any of these entries may belong to No. 781.

756. Youngs, Sarah, dau. of No. 750.

757. Youngs, Hannah, dau. of No. 750.

758. Youngs, Margaret, dau. of No. 750.

759. Youngs, Mary, dau. of No. 750.

760. Youngs, Thomas, son of Col. John, D., S. P., 26 Jan., 1713, Æ. 59: M., 1, Mary ——, who D. in 1687, Æ. 20; 2, Mary, No. 761, in 1693, at New London, dau. of Christopher Christopher, she being widow of [2]Peter Bradley, mariner.

1680. Exchange between him and Christopher.
1686. 3 males and 1 female in his family.
1691/2. Deed from his father. (O.)
1693. Mortgage from his father, £70. Captain of militia company.
1697. Deed from Joseph Petty. (O.)
1697. Appointed executor of his father's will.
1703. Deed to John Rogers and others, allotments near Wading River, and 85 acres of meadow.
1704. Deed to Abraham Young, woodland on Great Hog Neck.
1691 to 1710. Deeds *acknowledged* before him as justice or judge. Will, naming his wife Mary, Dan'l Tuthill and Benj. Youngs, executors.
1713/14. Release by David Gardiner to his executors of Martha Gardiner's right and claim to his estate.

761. Youngs, Mary, wife of No. 760, survived him: M. Nathaniel Lynds, her third husband, and D. 4 July, 1724, Æ. 67.

1719. Deed (see No. 773½).

762. Youngs, John, son of [2]Joseph.

Purchased of Charles Glover house and farm, and half of home lot.
Purchased of his brothers, Joseph and Gideon, land on Hog Neck.
1686. 2 males and 1 female in his family.
1698. Living with or near Jasper Griffing.
1712. Deed from Christopher, No. 743, in partition. (Qu.? See No. 764.)

763. Youngs, Elizabeth, wid. of Benjamin (see *ante*), B. about 1643, D. Jan., 1725, Æ. 82; C., Benjamin, No. 747—and prob. Nos. 764 to 767.

764. Youngs, John, prob. son of [2]Benjamin and No. 763 (see No. 741), D. 1763: M., 1, Patience, who D. 10 Jan., 1714; perh. 2, Sarah, wid. of —— Terry, on 6 Nov., 1735, who D. 9 Jan., 1743; 3, Mary, dau. of —— Reeve, niece of Benj. Reeve, No. 574, who D. his wid. in 1763; C., a dau., Patience, who M. Robert Terry on 2 Sept., 1736.

1723/4. Deed of J. Y., cordwainer, to J. Parshall. (A.)
1737. On list of freeholders.
1746. Marriage agreement between J. Y. and Mary Reeve. (Town Rec.)
1760. May 17. Letters of administration on estate of J. Y. to Mary, his widow. (Lib. B. N. Y., p. 129.)
1763. Oct. 25. Will of Mary, widow of John Youngs, late of Southold, bequests to Patience Terry (her husband's daughter), to her cousin Joshua Reeve, to her sisters Abigail and Hannah, to her cousin Rhoda Moore (daughter of Silas). Executors, her cousins Joseph

and Joshua Reeve; witnesses, Robert Hempstead, Nathaniel Overton (blacksmith), Elizabeth Dains.
1763. Nov. 10, probate. (Lib. 24, N. Y., p. 315.)
All or any of these entries may belong to Nos. 741 or 762.

765. Youngs, Benjamin, prob. son of Benjamin: prob. M., 1, Mary Landon in 1705, 2, Deborah Corey, who D. 17 Sept., 1708; C., Benjamin and Christian, who D. in 1707 and 1708.

766. Youngs, Eliza, jun., prob. dau. of Benjamin and No. 763: prob. M. Stephen Swezey in 1715.

767. Youngs, Christian, prob. dau. of Benjamin and No. 763: prob. M. William Horton in 1702.

768. Youngs, Ephraim, prob. son of Benjamin.
1706. Witness to deed of John Tuthill to David Youngs.
1717. Witness to deed of Thomas Youngs to Joseph Hull.

769. Youngs, Mary.

770. Youngs, Josiah (cooper), D. 1732: M., 1, Mary, No. 771; 2, Experience Landon in 1723; C., two died in March, 1705, prob. including Mary, No. 772—Bethia, who M. Noah Hallock, No. 302—Josiah, M. Freelove Penny in 1730, D. 1772.
1687, 1691. Witness to deeds.
1692. Deed to Chris. Youngs, commonage.
1695. Witness to deed.
1699/1700. Deed from John Goldsmith. (O.)
1700. Deed by Josiah Y., cooper, to John Tuthill, 50 acres at O. (County Records.)
1700/1. Deed from Samuel Darby and wife and Sarah Y. (A.)
1705. Deed to Israel Parshall. (A.)
1712. Deed to Josh. Wells, between Duck Pond and Inlet.
1714. Witness to deed.
1716/17. Deed to Jacob Osman. (A.)
1728. June 17. Will, names son Josiah, daughter Bethia Hallock, wife Experience, son-in-law Noah Hallock, husband of daughter Bethia.
1732. March 17, proved. (Lib 12, N. Y.)

771. Youngs, Mary, wife of No. 770, D. 6 March, 1705.

772. Youngs, Mary, jun., dau. of No. 770, perh. also D. in 1705.

773. Youngs, Mary, wid. of [3]John, son of Col. John, D. 1729; dau. of William Wells and his wife Mary, who M. T. Mapes; C., Daniel, No. 773½—prob. William, No. 744.
1678. Deed from Mrs. Mapes, late Wells, to her as widow of John.
1685. Letters of administration to her as relict of John.
1685. Deed from [3]T. Moore to her, 2 acres from his farm.
1698. Having the three next living with her, probably at or near the present village of Greenport.

773½. Youngs, Daniel, son of [3]John and No. 773, D. 7 Feb., 1743/4: M. Judah, who D. 25 Dec., 1740; C., one D. 1719—Daniel,

D. 9 June, 1726 (or 1715)—Bethia, D. 21 May, 1726—a child D. Aug., 1719—Fitz-John, B. 1722, D. 23 April, 1754, Æ. 32.

1696/7. Named in Col. John's will as his grandson, his then heir-at-law.
1705. Owning land at Greenport, east of [3]T. Moore.
1714. Deed to Benjamin Moore of his home lot on Main Street. (S.)
1715. Deed from Jonathan Moore, 150 acres, Greenport.
1719. Deed to his aunt, Mary Lynds, of land at S., of which his uncle Thomas died possessed.
1722. Lawsuit with [3]Thomas Moore.
1734. Witness to deed of [3]Thomas Moore to his son [4]Thomas.
1744. Sept. 17. Letters of administration on his estate to his son Fitz-John. (Lib. A, N. Y., p. 38.)

774. Youngs, William, prob. son of [3]John and No. 773, prob. D. S. P.

1700. A witness to deed of C. Bradley to Thomas Youngs.
One William, in 1666, united in the deed to Col. John for Plumb Island; another died in 1774.

775. Youngs, Joshua (Judge), son of Zerubbable, son of Col. John, B. 1684/5, D. 23 June, 1755, Æ. 70/71: M., 1, ——, about 1707; 2, Mary Mayhew in 1709, No. 437, who D. 24 April, 1765, Æ. 78; C., John, by first wife, D. 17 June, 1708—Johanna, D. 1717—Thomas (Judge), B. 1719, succeeded to the farm at G., D. 1793, Æ. 74—Mary, who prob. M. —— Landon (perh. Daniel) in 1736—Elizabeth, who M. Jeremiah Vail in 1732, No. 703—Hannah, who M. Samuel Hazard in 1741, and had a daughter, Mary—Bethia, prob. M. Samuel Landon in 1752—an infant D. 1727.

1718/19. Deed to Robert Griffing, land near the Great Swamp.
1718/19. Deed from Robert Griffing. (A.)
1737. On list of freeholders.
1743. After the death of Daniel, No. 773½, he came into the possession of the large farm near Greenport (formerly Sterling), by repute under a deed or will of Daniel's, but if not, then as heir-at-law.
1749. Took acknowledgment of a deed as justice.
1755. Buried on the farm, in the Young's burying-ground, now Sterling Cemetery.
1755. June 13. Will, names several children, son Thomas, grand-daughter Mary Hazard (under 18), and appoints friends Henry Tuthill, No. 678, and Thomas Moore, No. 453, executors.
1755. July 3, proved. (Lib. 19, N. Y., p. 348.)
See an "estimate" of his lands among T. Moore's papers:

"Lot at Oyster Ponds	275
"Widow Vail's	40
"500 a lot	4000
"North side of the road, oak	700
"New lot half way between roads	300
"South end, between roads	450
"The Neck	350
	6115

"Thomas' farm and meadow, 675."

776. Youngs, Samuel (prob. a carpenter), prob. son of Rev. John (but see No. 783); killed 10th July, 1702.

1673. Deed by S. Y., son of Mr. John Y., late pastor.
1675. Rated for 8 acres, 6 cattle, 3 horses, £73.
1679. Witness to deed of J. Vail to Jasper Griffing.
1683. Rated on £84.
1684. Dec. 15. Carpenter, chosen to value the old meeting-house.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1687/8. Witness to deed, Chris. Y. to J. Paine.
1685. Witness to deed of Thomas Moore to T. Goldsmith.
1688/9. Deed to John Osman. (A.)
1692/3. Deed to Mary Case, 25 acres west of the town.

777. Youngs, Mary, prob. wid. of Col. John. D. 11 Jan., 1699.

778. Youngs, Margaret. perh. wid. of Zerubbable.

779. Youngs, Nathan, prob. son of Zerubbable, B. about 1690: M., 1, Deborah, No. 184, dau. of Isaac Corey, about 1714; 2, Mary, prob. dau. of Nathaniel Terry, 11 Sept., 1717; C., Deborah, B. 1716—Mary, B. 1719—Phebe, B. 1721—Silas, B. 1722—Bethia, B. 1723—a child D. in 1720.

780. Youngs, Zerubbable, prob. son of Zerubbable, a son of Col. John, B. 1697, died suddenly, 5 March, 1755, Æ. 58.

781. Youngs, David, prob. son of Christopher, No. 737 (see No. 755); one D. 26 Jan., 1715; M. prob. Mary ——.

1705. Deed from Samuel, meadow. (O.)
1706. Deed from Abraham, 70 acres. (O.)
1706. Deed from John Tuthill, 2 acres meadow. (O.)
1706/7. Deed from Gideon and Jonathan Y., 27 acres. (O.)
1718. Jan. 1. Deed for the lot on which the meeting-house had been built at O.
All or any of these entries may belong to No. 755.

782. Youngs, Mary, prob. wife of No. 781, D. 1704–6.

783. Youngs, Samuel, prob. son of No. 737 or of [1]Joseph; but see No. 776.

1702. Deed to John Tuthill, 2 acres. (O.)
1703. Deed to John Tuthill, 60 acres. (O.)
1703. Deed to Daniel Tuthill, 30 acres wood. (O.)
1703. Deed to Abraham Youngs, wood, Great Hog Neck.
1703. Deed to James Petty, 3 acres meadow, Great Hog Neck.
1705. Deed to David Youngs, meadow. (O.)
1705. Deed to John Goldsmith, 50 acres near Inlet.

784. Youngs, Sarah, prob. dau. or wid. of [2]Thomas, son of Rev. John, *ante*.

1686. On census list, with five females in her family.
1698. Living with or near William King, No. 390.
See entries under No. 751.

785. Youngs, Joseph, son prob. of [2]Joseph (see No. 754); M. prob.

Eliza, No. 786; c., Mary and Thomas, Nos. 787 and 788.

1691-5. Deeds on division of old estate of Capt. Joseph, &c.
1700. Witness to deed of J. Herbert to J. Tuthill.
1700. Deed from Stephen Bayley, 14 acres in town plot.
1703. Witness to deed of T. Longworth to R. Terry.
1706. Deed to his son Thomas, between Inlet and Duck Pond.

786. Youngs, Eliza, prob. wife of No. 785, prob. D. 17 Feb., 1705.

787. Youngs, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 785.

788. Youngs, Thomas, son of No. 785.

1706. Deed from his father, Joseph, as above.
1711/12. Deed from Henry Wells, north side of the town.
1714. Deed to Nathan Landon, on the Sound.
1713 to 1734. Probably justice, taking acknowledgments.

OMITTED IN CENSUS LIST.

790. Beebe, Samuel, son of Joseph, lived on Plumb Island, B. 1660, D. July, 1742: M. Elizabeth Rogers in 1681, who lived 34 years his wife, and D. 14 June, 1715/16, Æ. 57; buried at O. (tombstone); C., Samuel, jun. (see Index of 1775)—James (see Index of 1775) — Patience — Mary, M. —— Clark—Bathsheba, prob. M. William King in 1714—Elizabeth, M. William King in 1738, and had a dau., Sarah—Rebecca, M. —— Brown—Hannah, M. David King in 1715, and had a dau., Hannah, who D. in 1728—Hope, D. 1706—Abigail, M., 1, —— King; 2, Richard Shaw.

1707. Deed to W. King, meadow in Oyster Ponds.
1713/14. Deed from Jonathan Havens and wife, 50 acres in Oyster Ponds.
1714. Deed to his daughter, Bathsheba King, 3 acres in Oyster Ponds.
1724. Deed to his daughter, Abigail King.
1731. Deed to Theophilus Beebe, 50 acres on Plumb Island.
1741. Nov. 18, will. } (Lib. 14, N. Y., p. 294.)
1742. July 26, proved. }

791. Clark, Samuel, prob. son of Richard (see Index prior to 1698), B. 1675, D. 1755, Æ. 80: M. prob. Deborah, B. 1683, D. 1750, Æ. 67; C., prob. Samuel—Edmond—and Sarah.

1689. Witness to bill of sale, Parshall to Parker, &c.
1698. Perhaps rated in Southampton.
1700. Sept. 5. Deed from Samuel and James Cooper, 150 acres, formerly of John Elton.
1736. Samuel and William, witnesses to deed of J. Corwin to Hutchinson.
1747/8. Jan. 7. Deed by S. C. to Samuel Clark, jun., 100 acres. (C.)

792. Dimond, Jonathan, prob. son of [1]Thomas, B. 1678, D. 12 May, 1733, Æ. 55: M. Sarah ——, who D. 8 June, 1732, Æ. 45; C., John, D. 10 June, 1715—Jonathan, B. 1701, D. 1715, Æ. 14—Nathaniel, M. Sarah Salmon in 1710, No. 604—Jonathan, B. 1721, D. 1725, Æ. 4 years, 4 months and 4 days.

1706. Witness to deed, —— Swezey.
1706. Deed of John Swezey to him, 300 acres in A.
1733. June. Letters of administration to Joseph Wickham and John Salmon, next of kin. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 54.)

793. Goldsmith, Zacheus, son of John, No. 266, B. 6 Nov., 1674, D. Jan., 1707: M. Mary ——; C., David, &c.

1707. Jan. 15. Will, speaks of wife Mary, brothers Richard, Thomas and John, and sister Mary.
1707. Jan. 27, proved. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 292.)

794. Havens, [1]George, son of William, of Portsmouth, R. I., from 1639 to 1655: M. Eleanor, dau. of Edward Thurston, of Newport, R. I., who, after his death, M. —— Terry (see No. 648); C., George, No. 795—William, No. 796—Jonathan, No. 797—John, No. 798—Content, M. —— Pain—Passion, M. —— Soper—Desire, M. —— Gardiner—and Abigail, who prob. M. Thomas Terry in 1752.

1699. Deed from Nathaniel and Mary Silvester, 1000 acres on Shelter Island.
1701. Deed by George and Eleanor to his son Jonathan, 200 acres on Shelter Island.
1706/7. Deed to his son John, 250 acres on Shelter Island.
1706/7, about. Inventory of estate by Thomas Terry and Jonathan Hudson.
1706/7. Letters to his widow, Eleanor. (Lib. 6, N. Y., p. 156; 7, p. 291.)

795. Havens, [2]George, son of [1]George, No. 794, D. 1734: M. Mary ——; C., [3]George.

1730. A resident of Shelter Island.
1734. April. Letters granted to George, son, and Mary, widow. (N. Y.)
1749. One Mary married Ebenezer Webb, his second wife.

796. Havens, [2]William, son of [1]George, No. 794, D. prob., S. P., 1746.

1707. Deed from George to his son William, 250 acres on S. I.
1716. April 12. Will speaks of mother Eleanor Terry; brothers George, Jonathan and John; sisters, Content Paine, Passion Soper, Desire Gardiner and Abigail.
1746. Aug. 6, will proved. (Lib. 16, N. Y., p. 34.)

797. Havens, [2]Jonathan, son of [1]George, No. 794, D. 5 Aug., 1748: M. Hannah Brown, No. 78, on 1 Jan., 1707; C., Jonathan—Constant—Joseph—William—Savage—Sarah, M. Alexander King in 1737—Hannah, perh. M. Samuel King in

1760 — Jemima, M. —— Devoll — Keziah, who prob. M. Josh. Hempstead in 1755.

1705. Deed from his father George, 200 acres on S. I.
1709. Deed from Jonathan Brown. (O.)
1710. Deed from W. Salmon, 3 acres. (O.)
1713. Deed from Eliza Terry, 50 acres. (S. I.)
1713/14. Deed by him and Hannah to Samuel Beebe. (O.)
1730. A resident of Shelter Island.
1746. Sept. 22, will.
1748 Aug. 13, probate. (Lib 16, N. Y., p. 324.)

798. Havens, John, of Moriches, prob. son of [1]George, No. 794: M. Patience Tuthill 24 Oct., 1733, dau. of Daniel, No. 672; C., one named Mehitable, by repute M. John Moore, of Rocky Point — Bethia, by repute M. Daniel Racket, of Rocky Point—Henry (qu.?), of Moriches, M. Abigail Tuthill—Benjamin, M. Abigail, dau. of Thomas Strong, and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

1707. Deed from George to his son John, 250 acres. (S. I)
1730. A resident of Shelter Island.
1750. July 23. Will of John, sen., of Brookhaven, late of Shelter Island. (Lib. 17, N. Y, p. 287.)

799. Herbert, [2]John, prob. son of [1]John, and prob. absent in 1698: M. perh., 2, Elizabeth ——, living in 1712. One, at Salem, M. Mary Follett in 1672, and had a son, John, B. 1674.

1662. Signed appointment of Capt. Youngs to Connecticut Colony.
1665. Owned land at Oyster Ponds, bounded west by land sold to R. Goldsmith.
1693. Quit-claim to inhabitants of town, several parcels.
1697. Deed to Jonathan Horton, north side lot.
1698. He probably married —— Mapes.
1699. Nov. Deeds to Jonathan Paine (O.) and Joseph Swezey.
1700. Deed to John Tuthill, 100 acres (O.), in which J. H. describes himself as of Reading, Mass.
1712. Deed to John Paine, 50 acres on the Sound.

800. Hudson, Jonathan, of Shelter Island, D. 5 Sept., 1729: M. Mary, who D. 11 Sept., 1727; C., prob. Jonathan—Joseph—Richard—John—an infant child D. 10 Sept., 1727.

1706. An appraiser of George Havens' estate, No. 794.
1714. Deed from Samuel Swezey, 12 acres at A.
1714/15. Witness to deed of Osman to Swezey, 2 acres at A.
1718/19. Occupying part of W. Nicoll's land, Shelter Island.
1720. Deed from Joseph Budd and wife, 150 acres.

801. King, John (mariner, Capt.), son of Samuel, No. 384 or 386, D. 19 Jan., 1741/2, Æ. 64: M., 1, ——; 2, Catharine Osborne on 22 Aug. 1734, who D. his wid. 21 July, 1752, Æ.

68; C., perh. John (Ensign), B. about 1695, who M. Mary ——, and D. 28 June, 1753, Æ. 54—prob. Joseph (see Index of 1730)—and from 1705 to 1722, Henry—Constant—Alexander—Prosper—Benjamin—Mary, who M. Constant Booth—and Elizabeth, who M. Abijah Hopkins.

1698. He probably absent.
1700. Deed from his father Samuel. Lower Neck. (O.)
1706. Deed on division of estate of father.
1710. Deed from his father, land in Salem, Essex county.
1713/14. Deed from N. Paine, 16 acres north side of O.
1736/7. Feb. 24. Will, mentioning wife and seven last named children.
1742. March 17, proved. (Lib. 14, N. Y., p. 269.)

802. Paine, Cornelius: M. perh. Content Havens (see No. 794); C., (see No. 510)—perhaps Elisha, of Shelter Island.

1683. Rated as worth £81.
1686. 4 males and 3 females in his family.
1690. Witness to partition deed of Gardiner estate.
1698. Deed from Giles Silvester, 200 acres, Shelter Island.

803. Petty, Joseph (ship carpenter), son of [1]Edward: M. Mary —— (qu.?); C., prob. 530 to 535.

1671. Bound by his father to N. Moore until of age.
1687. Deed from his father, 5 acres.
1697. Mortgage to Thomas Youngs, £70.
1696/7. March. Deed from his father, Edward.
1696/7. Deed from John Herbert. (O.)
1696/7. A witness to deeds of Brown to Reeve. (C.)
1700. A witness, with Ralph P., to deed of John Gardiner to Brown.
1710, 1714. Witness to deeds; and see entries under 547.

804. Parker, John, B. 1652, D. 7 Feb., 1727, Æ. 70: M. Margaret Corey, who D. wid. 1 June, 1728; C., perh. John, called "Parr," M. Mary Corwin in 1728—Nathaniel—C. drowned, 17 Oct., 1723—prob. Abigail, who M. [2]Joseph Wickham.

1689. From James Parshall, bill of sale of Sarah, an Indian slave.
1699. Witness to deed from Josh. Hobart to S. Ramsay.
1711. Deed from John Tooker. (A.)
1726. Deed to Joseph Wickham.

805. Parks, or Parker, Daniel, called "Parks," D. 27 Nov., 1705.

1701. Witness to deed of George Havens to his son Jonathan.

806. Silvester, [2]Giles, son of Capt. Nathaniel, *ante*, D., S. P., 1706.

1686, about. Married Hannah, daughter of T. Savage, widow of Benjamin Gillam (see 19 N. E. Reg., 254).
1687. March 10. Deed to Jeremiah Vail, 70 acres. (O.)
1693. Dec. 1. Deed to Edward Dunning. (County Records.)
1695, about. Sold, or agreed to give, one-fourth of land on Shelter Island to W. Nicoll, the lawyer, then of Islip.

1697. Petition to the N. Y. Assembly read, also his patent; resolved that it did not exempt him from ordinary taxes.
1698. Deed to Cornelius Paine, 200 acres, Shelter Island.
1699. Deed to his brother Nathaniel, 1,000 acres, Shelter Island.
1706. Will, one-fourth to Nicoll. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 375.)

807. Silvester, [2]Nathaniel, son of Capt. Nathaniel, D. 1705: M. Margaret, dau. of Richard Steer, No. 812; C., eldest son, Nathaniel, under age in 1700, reputed D. S. P.—youngest son, Brinley, No. 808, B. 1694—Grizzle—Margaret, prob. M. David Cheesebrough in 1749.

1699. March 21. Deed from his brother Giles, 1000 acres on Shelter Island.
1699/1700. March 20. Deed by him and Margaret, his wife, to George Havens, 1,000 acres on Shelter Island.
1700. Will, naming wife and four children; executors, William Nicoll and Col. Henry Pierson.
1705. Codicil, executed at Newport, R. I., naming executor in place of Pierson, dec'd.
1705. Letters granted to W. Nicoll. (Lib. 7, N. Y., p. 206.)

808. Silvester, [3]Brinley, son of [2]Nathaniel, B. 1694, D. 24 Dec., 1752, Æ. 58: M. Mary Burras 2 Dec., 1718, B. 1702, D. 1751, Æ. 49; C., Mary, who M. Thomas Dering—Margaret, who M. Rev. Ebenezer Prince in 1723, D. 1734.

1730. A resident of Shelter Island (the last of the name).
1762. Letters of administration to Thomas Dering, of Boston. (Lib. B, N. Y., p. 135.)

809. Terry, [2]Nathaniel, son of [1]Richard, B. 1656, D. 23 Oct., 1723: M. Mary Horton on 31 Nov., 1682, D. 26 Sept., 1728; C., prob. Nathaniel, B. about 1683, D. 1723—Nathan, B. 1693, D. 18 April, 1725, Æ. 32—Uriah, B. 1698, D. 1753 or 1755, Æ. 55—Phebe—Mary (see No. 779).

1675. Rated for 2 men, 20 acres, 27 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £219.
1676. By his father's will, the house and land on Squash Neck, where his father lived, given to him and [2]Richard.
1683. Rated on £99.
1686. 4 males and 1 female in his family.
1706/7. Deeds to and from Abm. Youngs.
1708. Deed from Abraham Corey, commons.
1708. Deed from T. Longworth and wife.

810. Gardiner, [3]John, son of [2]David, who D. in 1689, brother of No. 243, B. 1661, D. 1738: M., 1, Mary, dau. of William King, of Southold, who D. 4 July, 1707; 2, Sarah Coit, of New London, widow; 3, Elizabeth Allen, of Middletown, Connecticut, widow; 4, Elizabeth Osborn in 1733, of East Hampton, widow, D. 1746; C., David, B. 1691—Samuel—John—Joseph—and Jonathan.

1676. A witness to the patent for the town.
1690. Partition deed with his brother.
1699. Kid's landing (see 4 Essex Institute, 33).
1700. Deeds to Jonathan and Richard Brown. (O.)
1700. Deed to Samuel King, 100 acres at O., bounded west by Thos. Youngs.
1703. Deed to Israel Parshall at A. (executed at Southampton).
1712. Deed to Henry Tuthill. (O.)

811. Gardiner, Lyon, brother of the last, settled in Southampton, accidentally shot while hunting: M. ——; C., Lyon, who married and left children—Giles, D. S. P.

1690. Partition deed as above.
1703. Deed to Joseph Reeve.

812. Steer, Richard, of London, prob. son of Richard (who came from England in 1635, Æ. 24), B. 1643, D. 20 June, 1721, Æ. 78: M., 1, Elizabeth ——; 2, wid. Bethia Mapes in 1714, who was previously wid. of Thomas Goldsmith, and dau. of Richard Terry, and who D. 11 Oct. or Nov., 1739, Æ. 67, No. 274; C., a dau. M. —— Wheeler, of New London—Elizabeth, M. Jacob Alley, of New London—a daughter, M. Nathaniel Beebe, who had a dau., Mary—Anne, M. John Tong, who had a dau., Elizabeth—Margaret, M. N. Silvester, No. 807, father of Bornley, and had a dau., Margaret—Anna, M. James Horton (see No. 352). His wife had a daughter, Bethia, who M. Isaac Hubbard (see No. 273).

1681. Witness to deed from John to Benjamin Conkling.
1714. Deed from Joseph Petty, commons.
1721. Will, describing family as above, many curious particulars. John Goldsmith and his wife appointed executors. Witnesses, Thomas Dickerson, Samuel Terry and Benjamin Corey.
1721. July 12, proved. (Lib. 9, N. Y., p. 248.)
1723. Deed from John Terry to Bethia Steer, 8 acres N., sea lots, on Great Ponds.

On the census list of Southampton there are several other families, probably connected with or belonging to Southold (see Nos. 791, &c.) *The following only need be particularized.*

813. Wickham, Joseph (Esq. and Col.), from Killingworth, Conn., D. 6 July, 1734: M., 1, Sarah Satterly, living in 1698; prob., 2, Elizabeth ——, who D. 4 June, 1725, Æ. 31; C., Joseph, jun. (see Index of 1730)—William—Benjamin—Samuel (see Index of 1730)—Jonathan—a dau., Elizabeth, who M. David Gardiner in 1725—Abigail, who M. Jonathan

Stader in 1717, having a dau., Elizabeth, who prob. M. John Conkling in 1740.

1699. Deed to Simon Ramsay, meadow. (A.)
1704. Deed to Jonathan Horton, lot on Hog Neck.
1711. Deed from John Vail, 40 acres, Fort Neck.
1711. Deed from John Tusten, 160 acres, Cutchogue.
1712 and 1730. Took acknowledgments as justice.
1714. Deed to David Horton, 40 acres, Cutchogue.
1734. April 20. Will, naming 5 sons, daughter Elizabeth Gardiner, granddaughter Elizabeth Stader; mentioning land purchased of Col. Smith, Robins' Island Neck, &c. Witnesses, Joshua Budd, John Holloway, &c.
1734. Aug. 17, probate. (Lib. 12, N. Y., p. 205.)

814. Petty, [2]Edward, prob. son of [1]Edward.

1725. Witness to codicil of No. 817.

815. Petty, Elnathan, prob. son of No. 814.

816. Petty, Edward, jun., prob. son of [2]Edward, No. 814.

817. Moore, Joseph, D. 1725/6: M. Sarah ——; C., Joseph—Benjamin—Elizabeth, M. —— Sanford—Sarah, M. —— Crockdavis—Mary, on census list of 1698—Ruth—and Abigail, prob. B. after 1698.

By doubtful tradition, Joseph Moore was the son of Rev. John, of Newtown; if so, prob. bapt. in New York 1 June, 1661 (see Riper's Newtown, p. 327).
1683. Rated in Southampton, 1 person, £83.
1723. March 21. Will, styled gentleman, but speaks of cooper's tools; grandson Daniel, under age: daughter-in-law Sarah Gilman, grandsons Caleb and David. Witnesses, Thos. Cooper and others.
1725. Dec. 28, codicil. Witnesses, Edward Petty and others.
1726. May 30, probate. (Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 250.)

E 6184.59

5421